

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc
942.72019
Ov96o
1356346

M. L

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00730 6030

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Lancashire Parish Register Society

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Over Kellet

in the County of Lancaster

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

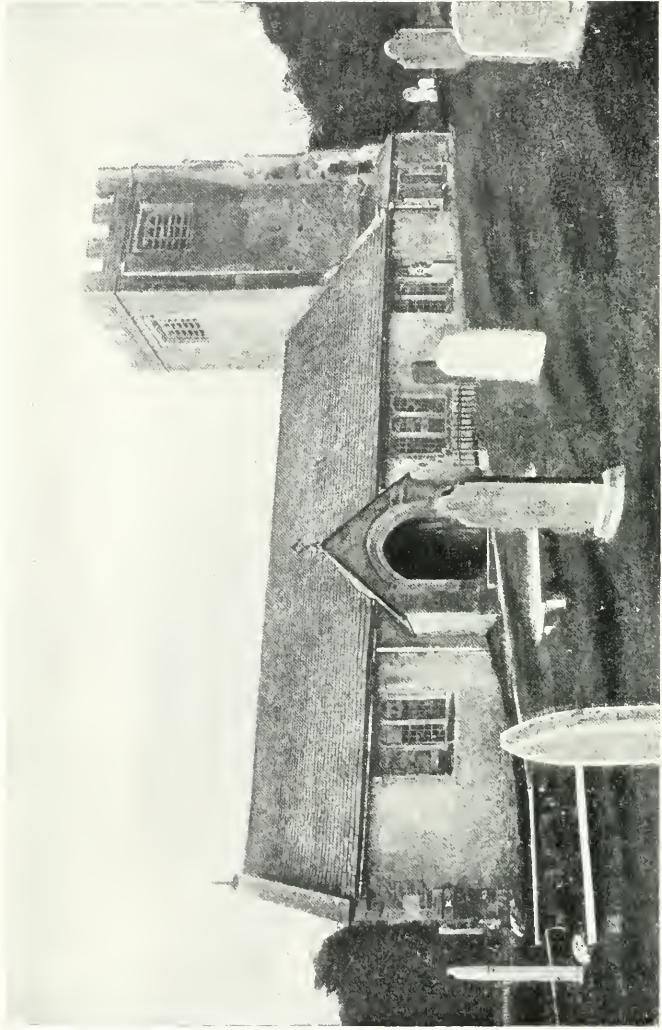
Patrons :

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF CARLISLE.

Council :

LIEUT.-COL. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale, *President*.
RIGHT REVEREND BISHOP WELLDON, The Deanery, Manchester.
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe.
HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., 26, Swinley Road, Wigan, *Hon. Secretary*.
WILLIAM FARRER, D.Litt., Hall Garth, Carnforth.
COLONEL PARKER, C.B., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan.
CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Manchester Free Library.
W. ASHETON TONGE, Stanclyffe, Disley.
J. R. FAITHWAITE, 19, Crescent Road, Birkdale, Southport,
Hon. Treasurer.





THE PARISH CHURCH OF ST. CUTHBERT, OVER KELLET.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Over Kellet

in the County of Lancaster

1648—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY

WILLIAM FARRER, D.Litt.

*Printed and published with the consent of the Rev. J. E. W. Johnston,
Vicar of Over Kellet.*

Kendal :

PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
BY TITUS WILSON.

1911.

1356346

Table of Contents.

	PAGES
PREFACE	vii.
BAPTISMS	1—45
BURIALS	46—73
MARRIAGES	74—91
CLERGY OFFICIATING AT MARRIAGES	91
BRIEFS	92—94
MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES	94—99
INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES ...	101—117
„ „ PLACE NAMES	118—119
„ „ TRADES, PROFESSIONS AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS	120—121

Preface.

THE Church of Over Kellet is situate rather more than a mile slightly south-east of Carnforth. There is evidence that the Church existed in 1281, as on 30th April of that year the then Archbishop of York stayed all night at Over Kellet, probably in the house known as "the Kirkhouse" (still existing), in order to meet the holders of benefices in the Deanery of Amounderness. This is not conclusive evidence, but a strong suggestion that a Church did exist, as otherwise the Archbishop would not have met his Clergy there. [See Surtees Society Visitation of Archbishop William de Wickwane, p. 118.] The first actual entry naming the Church is in a survey of the land of the Archdeacon of Richmond in Bolton-le-Sands, made about 1320, which states *inter alia* "In the lesser Kellet [*i.e.*, Over Kellet] there is a toft with a croft and land belonging to the Church in that town worth yearly 13s. 4d." [see Dr. Farrer's *Lancashire Inquests*, part ii., p. 39; vol. 54, Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society].

The Registers here printed are three in number; volume I. contains 53 leaves of parchment bound in boards, measuring 14 inches by 7 inches, and includes Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages. Volume II., bound in leather, has 26 leaves of parchment, 13 inches by 7 inches, and contains only Baptisms and Burials. Volume III. is the usual official Marriage Book, issued in pursuance of Lord Hardwicke's Act.

Not only has Dr. Farrer transcribed the Registers, but he has borne the entire cost of this volume; and in addition to the enormous obligation under which Lancashire, as a county, lies to him, the especial gratitude of our Society is due, for his generosity in the matter of this printed Register.

Our thanks are also due to the Rev. J. E. W. Johnston, M.A., Vicar of Over Kellet, for facilities afforded in the transcription and printing of the Registers. Unfortunately the Episcopal Transcripts cannot supply the gaps in the original.

The Registers of Over Kellet.

BIRTHS OF INFANTS.

		1648.
18 ^b	Jane d. of George Gibson of Over Kellet bapt:	10 December
	Richard s. of George & Margaret Gibson	15 January
		1652.
	Elisabeth d. of George Gibson of Over Kellet	10 May
5	John s. of John Willson & Elizabeth ...	10 January
	Richard s. of Edward Cockin & Elizabeth	11 "
	Walter s. of Thomas & Dorathy Cock ...	12 "
	Thomas & William sonnes of Richard Mansergh & Dorathy ...	5 October
		1654.
	Martyn & Gennet children of Robt Lucas & Elizabeth ...	23 January
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Clapham & Agnes	21 September
	Agnes d. of John Lucas & Elizabeth ...	2 June
		1655.
	Geane d. of Richard Ireland & Ellin ...	15 July
18 ^b	Richard s. of John Gibson & Elizabeth ...	27 September
5	Elizabeth d. of Richard Dickonson & Ann	26 March
	James s. of James Alberston & Agnes ...	21 June
	John s. of George Gibson & Margrett [also on p. 18 ^b] ...	10 August
	Mary d. of Richard Widder of Capernwray & Isabell ...	30 September
	George s. of George Eskrigg & Elizabeth	" "
	[N.B.—The words "his wife" and "borne" occur in every entry to 14 December, 1660.]	
5 ^b	William s. of Richard Wither & Gennet ...	6 January
	John s. of Richard Lucas & Margret ...	13 "
	Agnes d. of John Lucas & Elizabeth ...	20 February
	Agnes d. of James Robinson & Elizabeth ...	11 March
		1656.
	Elizabeth d. of John Backhouse & Agnes	4 Aprill
	Thomas s. of John Leoper & Agnes ...	14 May
	Richard s. of Bryan Nellson & Margrett	20 Aprill
	William s. of Thomas Bland & Agnes ...	4 July
	William s. of Thomas Starnwhaite & Mary	10 September
	John s. of John Dickonson & Margret ...	16 October

Agnes d. of Thomas Eskrigg & Margrett	30	December
Elizabeth d. of Richard Mansergh & Dorathy	2	January
Ellin d. of Richard Lucas & Mary	2	February
John s. of Thomas Dickson & Margret	22	March

1657.

Thomas s. of James Harrise & Margrett	28	March
Thomas s. of John Dickson & Gennet	2	May
James s. of Bryan Harris & Geane	3	"
Robt: s. of John Willson & Elizabeth	3	June
Thomas s. of John Lucas & Elizabeth	6	"
John s. of Richard Dickonson & Ann	8	November
Robert s. of James Robinson & Elizabeth	22	"
Roger s. of Mr Michael Altham & Elizabeth	7	December
p. 6 Elizabeth d. of Edward Cockin & Elizabeth	8	January
Agnes d. of Thomas Cocke & Dorathie	20	"
Richard s. of Thomas North & Elizabeth	23	"
Ellen d. of Richard Ireland & Ellen	2	February
Robt: s. of John Leoper & Agnes	15	"
Joanna d. of Richard Widder of Capernwray & Isabell	19	"

1658.

Briane s. of Thomas Dixson & Margret	19	April
Thomas s. of Thomas Lucas & Agnes	16	June
Margret d. of John Bachouse & Agnes	27	"
Thomas s. of John Dickonsone & Margret	28	"
Margret d. of Gorge Eskrigg & Elizabeth.	12	September
Isabell d. of John Lucas of Capernwraie & Isabell	3	January
A son of John Starnwhett & Issabell [<i>this entry a contemporary interlineation</i>]	7	"
Marie d. of Thomas Eskridge & Margaret	last	"

1659.

p. 6 ^b Agnes d. of John Wilson & Elizabeth	9	June
Thomas s. of Robart Ireland & Hellen	27	"
Robart s. of George Stowte of Capernwraye & Margaret	10	August
Marye d. of Richard Lucas & Mary	14	September
Jennet d. of James Harris & Margarett	14	Januarie
Margarett d. of Richard Starnewhett & Elizabeth	2	January
Agnes d. of Thomas Birdsaye & Marie	15	March
Richard s. of Richard Manser & Dorythie of Capernwrie	16	"

1660.

Thomas s. of Richard Ireland & Ellen	17	June
Alice d. of Thomas North & Elizabeth	5	Juely
Richard s. of Robarte Lucas taylor & Elizabeth	1	August
Thomas s. of Thomas Eskridge Blacksmith & Margarett	9	"

Thomas s. of Robart Beethum & Agnes ...	6	October
William s. of James Robinson & Elizabeth	29	"
Alice d. of George Stowt & Margaret ...	14	December

BAPTIZEINGES OF INFANTS.

William s. of John Lucas & Elizabeth ...	3	Martch
--	---	--------

1661.

Elizabeth d. of Robart Cocke & Agnes	5	May
--------------------------------------	---	-----

[The inner date in this and subsequent entries is the birth-date, the outer date that of Baptism.]

7 Robartes. of Richard Widder of Capernwray & Issabell ...	2	June
Richard s. of Robarte Ireland & Ellenn ...	"	"
John s. of Richard Widder & Jennett ...	23	"
Alice d. of Richard Manser & Dorathie ...	7	Juely
Edward s. of John Starnewhett & Issabell	17	August
Jennett d. of James Harris & Margaret ...	22	September
Thomas s. of Robarte Lucas & Jane ...	13	October
John s. of Willm: Whinery & Ann ...	21	"
Thomas s. of Brian Harris & Jane ...	"	"
Richard s. of Thomas Burton & Marie ...	5	"

[This entry cancelled and entered below]

William s. of Richard Dickonsonn & Ann	8	December
Rebecca d. of Richard Lucas & Mary		
13 February ...	16	February
Richards. of Thomas Burton & Marie,	2	October
Jennet d. of John Dickonson & Hellen ...	16	March
Robte s. of George Eskridge & Elizabeth	"	"

1662.

Jenet d. of Robert Cocke & Agnes,	22	May
-----------------------------------	----	-----

[In different hand.]

7 ^b Lucie d. of Edward Cockin & Elizabeth	13	Juelie
--	----	--------

[The word "Elizabeth" written over "Isabell" cancelled.]

Issabell d. of Robart Ireland & Ellen ...	4	Martch
---	---	--------

1663.

Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cocke & Dorathy	21	June
Margarett d. of George Stowt & Margaret	19	September
Margarett d. of Thomas Bell & Agnes ...	15	November

1664.

Agnes d. of Robart Cocke & Agnes,	30	July
Jennett d. of Thomas Birdsae & Mary ...	7	"
Nicholas s. of Willm: Whinerie & Ann ...	16	October

Elizabeth d. of Robt: Ireland & Ellen ...	6 November
Thomas s. of George Eskridge & Elizabeth	1 January
John s. of Tho: Cock & Dorathie, 6 January	8 „
Richards. of Richard Starnwhett & Elizabeth	28 „
Robert s. of Robte: Beethum & Agnes ...	12 March

1665.

Easter d. of George Stowt & Margaret ...	29 March
[<i>Entry erased</i>] ...	25 Juelie
Christofer s. of Thomas Bell & Agnes ...	18 September
p. 8 Thomas s. of John Wilsonn Pount [?] maker was seaventeene yeares of adge the 24th daie of December in the yeare 1661.	
Jane Gibson daughter of George Gibson shalbe 17 yeares of adge y ^e 10 th daie of December, 1663.	
Elizabeth Gibson daughter of George Gibson shalbe 13 yeares of adge y ^e 10 th daie of Maie, 1665 [<i>1664 struck through</i>]	
Richard Gibson sone of Georg Gibson shalbe xi yeares of adge y ^e first daie of December, 1663.	
Hellen d. of John Stornwhett of Over Kellet & Isabell his wife born ...	22 December
Thomas s. of Thomas Wilsonn & Alice ...	18 September
John s. of Gilbert Thompson de Capenborrow	18 March

1666.

Robert s. of John Lucas of Capponborrow	8 July
Agnes d. of John Chapman de Over Kellet	25 March
John s. of Robert Ireland ...	12 October
Barberye d. of Richard Ireland ...	16 December
Thomas s. of John Greenwood of Cappon- borrow ...	10 February
Richard s. of George Burton ...	10 August
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Cocke ...	8 July
Anne d. of Edward Wilson ...	16 January

1667.

Richard s. of Richard Dickinson of Over Kellet ...	31 March
Isabell d. of John Maior of Capenwray ...	11 August
John s. Thomas Bell & Anes ...	15 September
John s. of Thomas Bell of Over Kellet ...	„ „
Christopher s. of Robert Beetham ...	22 December

1668.

Margret d. of Richard Dickonson y ^e younger	3 May
Mary d. of John Chapman ...	3 July
p. 8 ^b <i>Wholly blank.</i>	
p. 15 Katherin d. of James Bateson of Over Kellet	20 September
Josuha s. of Richard Pooler of Birtlinbarrow	22 November

Rebecka d. of John Starnthweit of Over
Kellet 27 December
William s. of William Whinray of Capenwray " " "
Agnus d. of Robert Ireland of Over Kellet 7 March
Hellin d. of Edward Cooper of Over Kellett 14 "
Elizabeth d. of William Borow of Over
Kellet 20 June

1669.

Robert s. of James Harris of Over Kellet ... 22 August
George s. of George Stout of Capenwray 26 September
William s. of John Greenhood of Capenwray 3 December
[The words "Mr Edward Crosser late clerk"
are written in margin.]

p. 15^b Robertus f. Jacobi Harise de Ouer Kellet ... 22 August
Gulielmus f. Johānis Greenhood de Cappen-
wray 26 September
Christopherus f. Thomae Bell }
de Ouer Kellet ... } Repeated ... 13 Februar
Johānes f. Thomae Birdsday } on p. 16.
de Ouer Kelett ... } 20 Martij

1670.

Rogerus f. Georgi Eskrigge de Ouer Kellet 14 Augusti
Robertus f. Ricard Gibson de Ouer Kellet 2 Octobris
Jacobus f. Jacobi Batson de Ouer Kellett 22 January
Thomas s. of Richard Dickonson de Ouer
Kellet 19 Martij

1671.

Margret d. of Georg Eskrigg & Elizabeth 17 August
Agnas d. of Robert Beethem of Ouer Kellett 17 September
James s. of George Stout 18 February

1672.

Agnes d. of William Whinery 8 September
John s. of Edward Wilson & Margret ... 23 March

1673.

Thomas s. of Thomas Bell & Agnes ... 11 May
Wilielmus f. Edmundi Lodg & Margrete ... 2 August
Mary d. of Richard Poler of Birtland Barrow 3 "
William s. of John Lucas of Capenwray ... 24 "
Elizabeth d. of John Hellme & Agnes 27 October
[Repeated below, birth date 25 October.]

1674.

Elizabeth d. of Robert Starnthet & Isaball 12 April
John s. of Georg Eskrigge & Mary ... 28 February
p. 16 Robert s. of Richard Dickonson of O.K., 2nd 6 September

1675.

John s. of Thomas Speight 5 February
Richard s. of George Robinson 17 December
p. 12 Janed. of George Gibson & Margret 10 Dec.
[This entry struck out.]

Elizabeth d. of Richard Wilson & Deboarah,
 was borne 25th ... 26 December, 1675.
 Rebecca d. of Richard Wilson & Deboarah,
 was borne March the 6th, A.D. 1676.
 John s. of Richard Wilson & Debarah was
 borne Aprill the 4, A.D. 1680.
 Thomas s. of Richard Wilson & Deboarh his
 wife was borne 28 November, A.D. 1681.
 Deborah d. of Richard Wilson & Deborah
 borne in October, A.D. 1683.
 Witm s. of Richard Wilson & Deborah
 borne 26 of September, A.D. 1685.
 Mary d. of Richard Wilson & Deborah
 borne July the fourth, A.D. 1698.
 Samuell s. of Richard Wilson & Deborah
 borne September the 7th day, A.D. 1690.
 Richard s. of Richard Wilson & Deborah
 borne September the 4th, A.D. 1692.

1676.

p. 12^b John s. of James Kendall ... 19 November
 Margret d. of Thomas Speight ... 8 September
 Nathan s. of James Batson borne 30th day of November

1677.

John s. of John Chappman ... 14 May
 Robert s. of George Robinson ... 17 March
 Richard s. of James Kendall ... 14 October
 James s. of Peter Harise ... 8 July
 James s. of Rob: Tayler ... 2 December

1678.

John s. of Robert Dauthet ... 20 March
 Thomas s. of Thomas Barrowe .. 21 December
 Richard s. of John Wilson & Jane, 1st August 5 August

1679.

p. 13 Ann d. of Peter Haris ... 1 March
 John s. of George Fawcet ... 6 Aprill
 Elizabeth d. of Edward Wilson ... 17 October
 Doraty d. of Richard Gibson of O.K., borne 14 Aprill

1680.

Thomas* s. of Richard Poler ... 16 August
 Eline d. of Thomas Barow ... 8 November
 Rich: s. of Thomas Speight ... 12 „
 William s. of George Robinson ... 16 December
 Thomas s. of Jonathan Cann ... 9 January
 Elizabeth d. of Richard Gibson ... 30 „
 John s. of Robert Leaper ... 20 Feburary

1681.

John s. of Robert Starnthwait ... 28 August

* Changed from Richard.

George s. of William Grenhood	...	29	January
Jonathan s. of Richard Gibson & Margret		22	Aprill
Agnas d. of Aline Eamison	..	25	Feburary
John s. of Thomas Bell, 3	Feburary	5	March
Thomas s. of Robert Dauthet & Margret			
17 March	...	26	„
Thomas s. of John Wilson of O.K. 18th	...	22	Feburary
“Tho: Jackson Vic ^r & Scholem ^r here 1698”			
[written in margin]	...		

13^b

1682.

Richard s. of John Chapman and Mary	...	9	Aprill
George s. of Richard Maichel and Lucia...		16	„
Thomas s. of James Kendall and Alice	...	22	October
Richard s. of Robert Atkinson and Mary...		10	December
Joshua s. of George Facet and Agnus	...	30	January
Jenet d. of Thomas Barrow and Mary	...	4	Feburary
Agnas d. of Robert Leaper and Ann	...	25	„

1683.

12^b13^b

Jenet d. of Aline Edmondson borne			
eleventh day of Aprill	...	17	Aprill
Thomas s. of George Faucet & Agnetis		20	June
Jonathan s. of Jonathan Camm & Grace	...	2	September
Thomas s. of John Hellme & Alce	...	„	„
Thomas s. of Walter Cocke, jun ^r & Ann	...	„	„
Elizabeth d. of Edward Crosser & Isaball,			
18th	...	30	„
Debera d. of Richard Wilson & Debera,			
borne 7th Novembr.			
Joannes f. Richardi Gibson in hoc oppido		20	January

1684.

John s. of Thomas Pearson & Elizabeth	...	4	May
[In margin and defaced] “John s. of Richard Gibson & Margaret.”			
Thomas s. of John Johnson & Jenet	...	29	June
Margrat d. of Rob ^{rt} Lucas & Elizabeth	..	20	July
Elizeb th d. of George Faucet & Agnus	...	4	September
Georg s. of George Robinson of Capern-			
wray & Elizabeth, borne	...	29	„
William s. of Thomas Speight & Jane	...	9	November
Isabell d. Hen: Armstrong & Katherine	...	„	„
Robert s. of Rob ^{rt} Atkinson & Mary	...	28	December
Rob ^{rt} s. of Ricardi Mechell in hoc opido	...	18	January
Dorethie d. of Walter Cocke & Ann	...	25	„
Thomas s. of Thomas Starnwhait & Jean,			
21 March	...	24	March

1685.

14

Elizabeth d. of John Wilson & Jane, 16 day			
June	...	24	June
Richard s. of Robt. Withier & Dorethie, 18th			
June	..	28	„

p. 14 ^b	Thomas s. Robt. Leaper & Ann, 14 th August 23 August
	Richard s. of Richard Poler & Jane, borne 18 „
	John s. of Jonathan Cambe & Grace, borne 23 September
	Thomas s. of George Singleton & Agnus, 21 March 24 March
	1686.
	James s. of Robt. Robinson & Agnus, 27 th March 29 March
	Agnus d. of James Atkinson & Jane ... 24 Aprill
	Mary d. of Thomas Pearson & Elizab th ... 11 July
	Agnus d. of Richard Gibson & Marg ^t .. 19 September
	George s. of Richard Gibson & Eling ... 28 November
	Mary d. of Thomas Barrow & Bridget ... 21 October
p. 55	Mary d. of Thomas Starnwhait & Jean, 1 Nov: 3 Nouember
p. 9	John s. of Robt. Heisham & Ann ... 26 December
	Thomas s. of Geo: Robinson & Elizab: ... 28 Februarie
	John s. of James Procter & Agnus ... 20 March
	Robt. s. of Richard Lucas & Elizabeth ... 24 „
	1687.
	Agnus d. of Robt. Atkinson & Mary ... 6 Aprill
	Robt. s. of Robt. Leaper & Ann ... 8 May
	Agnus d. of John Chapman & Mary ... „ „
	Marg ^t d. of Thomas Dickenson & Marg ^t ... „ „
	Thomas s. of Walter Cocke & Ann ... 22 „
	Eliz: d. of Peeter Harris & Eliz: ... 9 October
	Eliz: d. of Rob ^t . Wither & Dorethy ... 4 November
	Thomas s. of John Helm & Allies [<i>entered also on p. 20</i>] 14 „
	Rob ^t . s. of Richard Pooley & Jane ... 10 December
p. 10	Ema d. of James Procter & Agnus ... 23 „
	Eliz. d. of Thomas Hodgson & Isabell ... 8 Januarie
	Thomas s. of Thomas Eskrigge & Johana 20 „
p. 10 ^b	Tho: s. of Robt Atkinson & Mary ... 13 March
	Agnus d. of Richard Gibson & Marg ^t ... 21 „
p. 19 ^b	Nativetives pro A ^o D ⁱ , 1688.
	Hen: Batty, vicario.
	Thomas f. of Richardi Burton de Birtle in- barrow natus 10 ^{mo} 11 November
	Mary d. of Richard Burton de Bertle in- barrow & Ann his wife 14 th Oct: 1689 27 October
	Eliner d. of Richard Burton born 5 th May 1696 [<i>Nativities end here, remainder of page blank.</i>]
	1688.
p. 10 ^b	Elizab th d. of Thomas Barrow & Bridget 1 Aprill
	John s. of Robt: Starnthw ^t & Isabell ... 28 May
	William s. of Robt: Heisham & Ann ... 8 July
	Eliz: d. of Robt: Lucas & Eliz: ... 5 August
	Robt: s. of George Lucas & Marg ^t ... 26 „

Jenet d. of Robt: Dowthwt & Eliz: ... 2 September
 Margt: d. of Richard Gibson & Eling ... " "
 Mary d. of George Singleton & Agnes ... 19 December

1689.

4^b Richard s. of Robt: Leaper & Ann ... 21 April
 Jane d. of John Dawthwt & Margt ... 1 May
 20 Elizabeth d. of John Helme & Alice, 29 July 9 August
 26^b Mary d. of Richard Burton & Ann, born 14 October
 55 Georg s. of Thomas Starnwhait & Jean,
 9 March ... 16 March

1690.

54^b Johns. of John Dickonson & Jennett, 21 Feb: 1 March

1692.

16 George s. of George Singlton, born ... 17 March
 54^b Thomas s. of John Dickonson & Jennet,
 17 June ... 20 June
 20 Isabell d. of John Helme & Alice, 23 Jan: 3 Februarie
 16 Francis s. of George Singlton, born ... 22 August
 54^b Margaret d. of John Dickonson & Jennett,
 21 Mar: 1694 ... 28 March

1694.

55 Robert s. of Thomas Starnwhait & Jean
 26 Sep: ... 2 October

12^b Hannah d. of John Helme & Alice 1 Oct: 14 "
1695.

23 Agnes d. of Robt Warde, 7 April ... 17 April
 55 William s. of Henary Armstrong &
 Elisabeth, born ... 10 November

1696.

16 Robert s. of George Singlton, born ... 17 March
 29^b Eliner d. of Richard Burton & Anne, born 5 May

1697.

23 Hanna d. of Robt: Warde, 10 Sep: ... 19 Sep:

CHRISTNINGS.

1698.

p. 26	Elling d. of Mr John Wilson & Elizabeth, 8 th May	20 May
	Elizbeth d. of Richard Burton	
	Thomas Starnthwait clarke at Over Kellet in the yeare of our Lord God 1698 ..	June the 14
	Jethro s. of Richard Gibson & Margret, 1 st July	3 July
	Peeter s. of Robert Towers	September
p. 29 ^b	Elizabeth d. of Richard Burton & Anne ..	12 November
p. 26	Thomas Jackson, Bachlour of Arts in y ^e University of Cambridge. Vicar and scholmaster of Over Kellet in y ^e year 1698	May 20 th
	Jane d. of Tho: Pearson of Capenwray ..	20 March

1699.

	Mary d. of Robt: Atkinson of O.K. ..	22 May
	Margreat d. of Tho: Lucas of Capenwray ..	" "
	Richard s. of Richard Gibson & Elin ..	4 June
p. 54 ^b	Robert s. of John Dickonson & Jennett, 3 June	11 "
p. 26	Joshua s. of Tho: Starnthet, 31 March ..	7 Aprill
	Peeter s. of Robert Towers	7 September
	Thomas Starnwhait & John Barrow, Church Wardens for the year 1698.	
p. 26 ^b	Robert s. of John Dickinson & Jennet ..	11 June
	John s. of John Wilson & Eliz., 2 ..	7 "
	Robt. s. of Jo: Dickinson	11 "
	Richard s. of Richard Bagot of O.K., born A still born child of Johnathon Cam of Capenborow, borne the 29 November [cancelled].	20 November
	Margaret d. of John Turner, Minister of Over Kellet born the 27 th of November	
	John s. of Robert Hind of O.K.	18 Feb:
	Ann d. of John Hardy, late of Over Kellet her supposed father of the body of Sarah Turner	7 Feb:
	Agnes d. of Christopher Bell & Agnes ..	3 March
	Elizabeth d. of Tho: Hathornwait ..	17 "

1700.

	William s. of Robt: Needham of O.K. ..	31 March
	George s. of Tho: Facet of O.K. [<i>on p. 55^b mother's name given as "Mary" and birthday "2nd July"</i>]	14 July

29	Ellen d. of Mr John Wilson & Elizabeth born 17 September. [<i>This entry cancelled & marked "Registered before."</i>]	
26 ^b	Ann d. of Tho: Dickinson ...	5 October
	Thomas s. of John Hunter of O.K. ...	28 "
	Ellen d. of Robert Ward of O.K. [<i>On p. 23 birthday "27 October" is given</i>]. ...	3 November
	Deborah d. of Robert Heesom of Capen- wray ...	20 "
	George s. of Robert Eskrigge born 5 th Jan:	
27	Thomas s. of Robert Towers of Capenwray	2 March
	Agnes d. of Richard Bagot ...	29 June
	Jennet d. of Thomas Dickinson ...	18 September
	Ellen d. of Mr John Wilson, born 17 th September, 1700.	
	Henricus Johannes, s. of Mr John Wilson, 11 th ...	25 "
	Sarah d. of Thomas Starnwhaitt & Jane ...	28 May
	William s. of Robert Atkinson ...	2 November
	Joseph s. of Johnathon Cam ...	23 "
	Richard s. of John Dickinson ...	28 January
	Margaret d. of Christopher Bell ...	23 February
		1702.
	Rebecca d. of Robert Dauthet ...	28 June
	John s. of Richard Gibson ...	12 September
27 ^b	Samuel s. of John Turner, Minister of Over Kellet ...	26 October
	Ann d. of Chr: Dickson ...	16 November
	Sarah d. of Tho: Hawthornwait ...	22 "
	Ann Towers ...	27 December
	Margaret d. of Rich: Bagot ...	Feb:
		1703.
	Benjamin s. of John Wilson & Elizabeth, b.	6 August
9 ^b	Anne d. of Richard Burton & Anne, born	22 October
7 ^b	Isabel d. of W ^m Lucas & Isabel ...	12 November
	Agnes d. of Tho: Dickonson & Margrett ...	3 January
	Margret d. of Rich: Bagot & Mar: 1 st March	8 March
	Margrett d. of James Walker & Elizabeth, b.	29 January
		1704.
	Ann d. of Ann Holmes, born ...	13 April

BAPTISMS.

p. 28 ^b	Ann d. of Robert Needdam & Ann, 11 th May	14 May
	Samuell s. of John Dickonson & Jennet,	
	9 th June	18 June
	Rachel d. of Thomas Starnthwait & Jane	16 July
	Thomas s. of Christopher Bell & Jane,	
	24 th July	3 August
	Margaret d. of John Hunter & Helen ...	20 „
	Richard s. of Robert Gibson & Deborah,	
	17 th September	28 October
		1705.
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Bagot & Margret	3 June
	Tho: s. of Tho: Fawcet & Mary ...	1 January
	[On p. 55 ^b his birthday is given 24 th December.]	
		1706.
	Agnes d. of Tho: Gibson & Elizabeth ...	8 July
	Dor: d. of Tho: Dickinson & Judeth ...	16 „
	Ri: s. of Tho: Hathernthwaite & Sarai ...	11 August
	William s. of Will: Lucas of Capenwray &	
	Isabell	2 January
p. 29	Elind. of James Walker & Elizabeth, 28 Jan:	9 Feberawary
		1707.
	Johnathon s. of Johnathon Cam & Elin ...	6 Apriel
	William s. of Robert Atkinson & Mary ...	13 „
	Elizabeth d. of Cristopher Bell & Gean ...	26 „
	Ann d. of Antho: Thompson & Eliz: ...	7 June
	John s. of Robt: Gibson & Deb: 24 June ...	7 July
	Tho: s. of Ric: Baygot & Margret ...	2 September
		1708.
	Richard s. of Cristopher Dickson & Mary	18 Aprielle
	Robert s. of William & Mary Towers ...	4 December
	Richard s. of Christ: & Mary Dickson ...	18 April
	John s. of Solomon & Marg ^t his wife [<i>sic</i>]	6 June
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dickonson & Judith	6 November
	John s. of James Walker & Elizabeth ...	6 March
		1709.
	Eleaner d. of Henery Batson & Jeny ...	10 Apriell
p. 29 ^b	Eleanor d. of Henry Bateson & Jane ...	10 „
	Hannah d. of Thomas & Eliz: Gibson ...	30 July
	Deborah d. of William Lucas ...	20 November
	John s. of Christopher & Jane Bell ...	11 December
		1710.
p. 33 ^b	Joseph & Benjamin s. of James & Eliz:	
	Walker of Over Kellet	29 April
	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Johnson of	
	O.K.	3 May

Alice d. of James & Marg^t Robinson of O.K. 3 September
 Thom^s s. of John & Eliz: Whinneray of
 Capenborough 30 November
 Elizabeth d. of Rob^t & Deborah Gibson of
 O.K. 17 January

1711.

Rich^d s. of Jno. Wilson & Eliz: borne ... 14 April
 Rich^d s. of John Wilson & Eliz: of O.K. ... 19 "
 Ellen d. of Thom^s & Judith Dickonson of
 O.K. 24 May
 Elizabeth d. of Tho: Gibson & Eliz: ... 12 November
 Margret d. of James Robinson & Margret, b. 23 March

1712.

John s. of Christ^r Nouble & Bridget ... 13 April
 Deborah d. of Jno: Wilson & Elizab:
 19th April 30 "
 John s. of James Walker & Eliz: ... 3 December
 Richard s. of Thomas & Eliz: Pooler ... 14 "
 Elin d. of John & Agnes Bateson ... 16 February
 Tho: Helme & Elizabeth his wife [*sic*]
 Deborah d. of William Speight ... 15 March
 Sarah d. of John Whinrey 15 "

1713.

James s. of Christopher Bell & Jane, 29 May 7 June
 Deborah d. of Robert & Deborah Gibson
 of O.K., 22nd June 7 July
 Joseph Fawcet alias Plaice, s. of Elizabeth
 Fawcet of O.K. & Joseph Plaice his
 putative father 7 "
 Rob^t s. of Jn^o & Eliz: Wilson of O.K.,
 12th July 14 "
 [*On p. 34 baptism is given on "19th July"*].

1714.

Mary d. of Richard Atkinson & Margaret
 his wife 4 April
 Mary d. of Jn^o & Eliz: Wilson, 8th June ... 17 June
[†] Elizabeth d. of Ja: Robinson & Margaret ... 28 "
 Robert Douthett, adult 15 August
 * Tho: s. of Joseph Plaice & Elizabeth his
 wife 27 September

1715.

John s. of John Whinerey & Elizabeth his
 wife 1 May
 Thomas s. of Ja: Walker & Elizabeth ... 22 "
 Thomas s. of Tho: Atkinson y^e Minister of
 Ov^r Kellet & Agnes his wife, 27th May 9 June

* Each page signed from January, 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ until 1737—"Tho: Atkinson,
 Minist^r.

Jennet d. of Rich^d Bagott & Margeret his
 wife, 14 July 28 July
 Robert s. of Joseph Place & Elizth his wife 15 Jan:
 Isabell d. of Thomas Eaden & Elizth his wife 21 March

1716.

Easter d. of Tho: Walker & Mary his wife 2 Aprill
 James s. of John Bateson & Agnes his wife,
 15 May 23 May
 Myles s. of Tho: Atkinson, Minister of Ov^r
 Kellet & Agnes his wife, 24 July ... 5 August
 Agnes d. of Richard Atkinson & Margret
 his wife 23 Dec^r
 Rob^t s. of James Robinson & Margeret
 his wife 1 January
 Alice d. of Joseph Place & Elizabth his wife 24 March

1717.

Rebekah d. of Jno. Wilson & Elizabth his
 wife, 19 March 4 April
 Ann d. of Tho: Hodgson & Jane his wife 22 Sep^r
 Ann d. of W^m Hoggart & Elizabeth his wife 10 Feb:

1718.

p. 35^b John s. of Rob^t Addison & Dorothy his wife,
 18 April 27 April
 Richard s. of Tho: Atkinson then Minister
 of Ov^r Kellet & Agnes his wife, 1 Sept: 14 Septemb^r
 Jane d. of John Wilson & Elizth his wife,
 16 March 16 March

1719.

Ann d. of James Robinsⁿ & Margaret his wife 27 March
 Rob^t s: of Ric^d Atkinson & Margeret his
 wife 26 April
 John s. of Richard Speight & Elizth his wife 10 May
 Margeret d. of Rob^t Lucas & Dorothy his
 wife 3 June
 Agnes d. of Will^m Troughton & Elizth his
 wife, 14 Oct^r 19 Oct^r
 Jane d. of Rich^d Handley & Ann his wife ... 13 December

1720.

John s. of William Whin^y & Hannah his wife 15 May
 Ann d. of James Jackson & Martha his wife 3 July
 Rich^d s. of Rob^t Addison & Dorothy his wife,
 15 Oct: 23 Oct:
 John s. of John Tugman & Margeret his wife 27 Decemb^r

1721.

Rob^t s. of James Robinson & Margeret his
 wife 11 June
 Richard s. of Gualter Cocke & Margeret
 his wife 18 „

Thomas s. of Will ^m Troughton & Elizab th	
his wife, 11 June	25 "
Thomass. of Rob ^t Speight & Elizabeth his wife	16 Aug st
Dorothy d. of Tho: Atkinson M ^{nr} & Agnes	
his wife, 14 Aug ^t	27 Aug ^t
James s. of James Lucas of Capenwray &	
Alice his wife, 19 August	27 August
William s. of R ^t Lucas jun ^r & Dorothy his wife	19 Sep ^r
John s. of Richard Atkinson & Margeret	
his wife	9 Nov ^r
Joanna d. of Tho: Eskrigge & Jane his wife	26 "
36 ^b Sarah d. of Rich ^d Hanley & Ann his wife	24 Dec ^r
Robert s. of Rich ^d Chaffer of Bolton &	
Eliz th his wife	3 January
	1722.
William s. of Rob ^t Gibson & Deborah his wife	5 April
Mary d. of Rob ^t Robinson & Agnes his wife,	
22 Sep ^t	8 Oct ^r
Elenord. of John Tugman & Margeret his wife	27 Dec ^r
William s. of John Longworth of Capenwray	
Hall & Kath ^{rine} his wife	24 Feb:
Benjamin s. of Rich ^d Speight & Eliz th his wife	27 "
John s. of Will ^m Troughton & Eliz th his wife,	
20 Feb:	11 Mar:
	1723.
Ann d. of Gualter Cocke & Margeret his	
wife, 1 May	12 May
Will ^m s. of Rob ^t Addison & Dorothy his	
wife, 18 May	26 "
Thomas s. of James Pearson & Sarah his	
wife, 27 May	2 June
William s. of Rob ^t Speight & Elizabeth his	
wife	24 Nov ^r
Eliz th d. of Tho: Eskrigge & Jane his wife	2 Feb:
	1724.
Thomas s. of James Robinson & Margaret	
his wife	25 March
Thomas s. of Tho: Atkinson p ^{rsent} M ^{nr} &	
Agnes his wife, 6 July	13 July
Jabez s. of James Pearson & Sarah his wife,	
4 Nov:	11 Nov:
Robert s. of John Tugman & Margaret,	
24 Dec ^r	27 Dec ^r
Deborah d. of Rich ^d Gibson & Elizabeth	
his wife	11 January
	1725.
Ann d. of Tho: Cocke & Ann his wife ...	20 May
Margaret d. of Rob ^t Heblethw ^t & Elinor	
his wife, 17 May	23 "

	Margeret d. of Tho: Atkinson, M ^{nr} & Agnes his wife, 26 Sep:	10 Oct ^r
p. 37 ^b	Alice d. of Geo: Eskrigg & Mary his wife, 5 Dec ^r	29 Dec ^r
	Thomas s. of Robert Addison & Dorothy his wife	2 January
	Elenor d. of Tho: Hodgson & Jane his wife	19 „

1726.

	James s. Rob ^t Speight & Eliz th [“Margaret” <i>erased</i>] his wife	24 April
	Francis s. of George & Thamar Singleton born	25 Oct:
	[<i>Interlined, different handwriting</i>].	
	Ann d. of James Pearson & Sarah his wife, 13 Aug st	24 Aug st
	Sarah d. of Rich ^d Gibson & Eliz th his wife, 11 Dec ^r	26 Dec ^r
	Hannah d. of John Wilson & Hannah his wife, 14 January	22 January
	Margaret d. of Thomas Cock & Ann his wife, 7 Feb ^y	15 Feb ^y

1727.

	Elizab th d. of Rich ^d Atkinson & Marg ^t his wife, 26 May	24 June
	William s. of James Robinson & Margaret his wife	16 July
	Elinor d. of Rich ^d Barrow & Elinor his wife	11 Feb ^y
	John s. of Rob ^t Speight & Elizabeth his wife	3 March
	John s. of George Eskrigg & Mary his wife, 6 March	20 „

1728.

	Robert s. of Robert Fallows & Elinor his wife, July 14	21 July
	Thomas s. of Robert Lucas & Dorothy his wife, 27 July	8 Aug st
	Richard s. of Will ^m Troughton & Elizabeth his wife, 1 Sep ^r	8 Sep ^r
	John s. of James Pearson & Sarah his wife, 14 Sep ^r	14 „
	Robert s. of William Needham & Ann his wife	20 Oct ^r
	Luke s. of John Wilson & Hannah his wife, 18 Oct ^r	27 „
	Mary d. of Edward Bell & Ann his wife, 16 Nov ^r	24 Nov ^r
	Robert s. of Richard Gibson & Eliz th his wife	12 Dec ^r

1729.

	Hannah d. of Tho: Eskrigge & Jane his wife, 15 July	...	...	...	27 July
38 ^b	Mary d. of John Green of Birklandbarrow & Eliz th his wife	...	...	...	24 Aug st
	Dorothy d. of Tho: Cocke & Ann his wife	...	...	...	2 Nov ^r
	Elizabeth d. of John Lucas & Marg ^t his wife, 7 Nov ^r	...	...	...	30 "
	Hannah d. of Rob ^t Speight & Eliz th his wife	...	...	...	7 Dec ^r
	Hugh s. of Rob ^t Addison & Dorothy his wife, 9 Feb ^y	...	...	...	22 Feb ^y

1730.

	Robert s. of Edward Bell & Ann, 26 April	10 May
	William s. of Tho: Wilson & Elinor	17 "
	Thomas s. of Thomas Atkinson, Minister, & Agnes, 12 May	19 May
	John s. of John Wilson & Hannah, 20 Aug:	30 August
	Elinor d. of Tho: Hodgson & Ann	20 Sep ^t
	John s. of Rich ^d Williamson & Ann	15 Nov ^r
	John s. of William Needham & Ann	21 Feb ^y
	Thomas s. of Richard Gibson & Elizabeth, 13 Feb:	1 March

1731.

	Rebecca d. of Elizabeth Jackson & William Eddrington her supposed Father	1 May
	Elizabeth d. of Elinor Dickinson & Will ^m Skeysbridge her putative fath ^r	5 May
	George s. of George & Thomas Singleton, b. [Interlined, different handwriting.]	28 "
	Adam s. of James Pearson & Sarah, 4 Sep ^r	5 Sep ^r
	Thomas s. of Gualter & Mary Cocke	30 "
	Thomas s. of Edward Bell & Ann, 21 Dec ^r	29 Dec ^r
	Rachel d. of Ann Woodess & William Greenup her supposed fath ^r	6 Jan ^y
	Thomas s. of Thomas Eskrigge & Jane	6 Feb ^y
	Deborah s. of Rob ^t Speight & Elizab th	13 "
	Mary d. of James Robinson & Marg ^t	21 "
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cock & Ann	16 March

1732.

39	Francis & Elizabeth s. & d. of Elizabeth Walker & Francis Timperley their putative father	...	...	...	13 May
	John s. of Tho: Atkinson, M ^{nr} , & Agnes, 28 July	...	...	...	8 Aug st
	Eleanor d. of Tho: Wilson & Eleanor	...	...	...	1 Oct ^r
	Henry s. of John Longworth & Catherine	...	...	...	22 Nov ^r
	Agnes d. of Rich ^d Gibson & Eliz th	...	...	...	9 March

Agnes d. of Rich ^d Williamson & Ann	...	27	May
Isabel d. of Thomas Procter & Ann	...	12	Aug ^t
Agnes d. of Benjamin Dobiggin & Jane	...	23	Sep ^r
Henry s. of Hugh Baldwin & Eleanor,	18 Octr	28	Octr:
Elizabeth d. of John Smith & Grace,	30 Nov:	9	Dec ^r
Christopher s. of Tho: Bell & Marg ^t ,	6 Dec ^r	27	,,
Elizabeth d. of James Pearson & Sarah,			
13 Jan ^y	...	24	Jan ^y
Agnes d. of William Needham & Ann	...	27	,,
Thomas s. of M ^r John Wilson & Hannah,			
1 Feb ^y	...	10	Feb ^y

1734.

Elizabeth d. of Walter Cocke & Mary	...	20	June
Benjamin s. of Tho: Atkinson, M ^{nr} , &			
Agnes,	4 July	21	July
Thomas s. of Tho ^s Cock & Ann,	29 June	26	,,
Deborah d. of Thomas Procter & Ann	...	4	Aug st
Robert s. of Rich ^d Williamson & Ann	...	24	Nov ^r
Hannah d. of Rob ^t Speight & Elisabeth	...	17	March
Robert s. of Deborah Wilson & John			
Leaper suposed Fath ^r ,	14 March	19	,,

1735.

p. 39 ^b Thomas s. of Tho: Wilson & Eleanor	...	7	May
Margaret d. of Will ^m Jackson & Deborah	...	20	July
John s. of Tho: Eskrigg & Jane,	14 July	27	,,
Elisabeth d. of Rich ^d Gibson & Elisabeth,			
20 Sep:	...	5	Oct ^r
Isaac s. of George & Thamar Singleton, born		14	Oct:
[Interlined, different handwriting.]			
John s. of Thomas Bell & Marg ^t ,	28 Dec ^r	6	Jan ^y
Henry s. of Hugh Baldwin & Eleanor,	6 Feb ^y	22	Feb ^y
George s. of Tho ^s Fawcet & Jane,	29 Feb ^y	8	March

1736.

James s. of William Tayler & Elisabeth	...	1	August
Thomas & Benjamin Dobiggin & Jane	...	12	Sep ^r
Jane d. of James Pearson & Sarah	...	31	Oct ^r
Elisabeth d. of William Needham & Ann	...	10	Feb ^y
William s. of Tho: Cock & Ann,	25 Jan ^y	26	,,

1737.

Ann d. of Hugh Baldwin & Eleanor	...	27	March
James s. of Rob ^t Speight & Elisabeth th	...	3	July
Elisabeth d. of Tho: Walker & Ann,	28 June	10	,,
Henry s. of Thomas Gibson & Sarah,			
born same day	...	6	Aug st
Walter s. of Walter Cock & Mary	...	15	Oct ^r
Mary d. of Rich ^d Gibson & Elisabeth th , born			
. . . . Sep ^r	...	16	,,
p. 40 Robert s. of Robert Walker & Elisabeth	...	30	,,

Mary d. of Tho: Fawcet & Jane	...	17	Nov ^r
Mary d. of George & Thamar Singleton, born	...	15	Dec:
[Interlined, different handwriting.]			
Thomas s. of William Jackson & Deborah		5	Feb ^y
John s. of William Taylor & Elisab th	...	19	March
1738.			
Robert s. of Tho: Eskrigge & Jane	...	26	March
Rosamond d. of John Corner & Alice	...	2	April
John s. of Tho: Wilson & Eleanor	...	16	"
William s. of John Hutton & Mary	...	6	August
James s. of Thomas Bell & Margret	...	3	September
Mary d. of Walter Cock & Mary, born	...	19	Dec ^r
[Remainder of page blank.]			

40^b [Wholly blank.]

1739.

30 Visitation at Lancas ^r , 3 May, 1739.			
John s. of Tho: & Anne Procter	...	6	May
Walter s. of Tho: & Anne Cock of Capon Wreah	...	20	"
Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Robinson, Dissenters, born at Capon Wreah	...	7	April
John s. of Benjamin & Jane Dowbin [sic]	...	15	July
Tho: s: of Richard & Easter Pooler	...	14	Octo:
Sarah d. of William & Anne Needam of Kellet	...	14	"
Sarah d. of James & Sarah Pearson of Caponwreah	...	11	Nov:
John s. of Richard & Elisabeth Gibson of Kellet	...	25	Dec:
Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Fawcet of K.	...	27	"
Rosamund d. of John & Alice Corner of Capon wreah	...	9	March

1740.

William s. of John & Mary Lucas of O.K.		6	April
Visitation at Lancaster 22 April 1740.			
George s. of Richard & Dorothy Corner of Capernwray	...	8	June
Robert s. of George & Thamar Singleton, Dissenters, of O.K., born 25 May & baptized	...	10	"
Rich ^d s. of Richard & Anne Williamson of O.K.	...	31	August
John s. of John & Mary Hutton of O.K.	...	28	Sept:
Sarah d. of Robert & Mary Hawthornthwaite born and bap:	...	22	December

1741.

30 ^b Elizabeth d. of Henry & Margaret [Excom. interlined] Cornall of Capernwray	...	25	March
--	-----	----	-------

Thomas s. of Thos. & Margaret Bell, born
 27 March being Good Friday ... 12 April
 The Visitation at Lancaster 16 April, 1741.
 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Easter Pooler,
 9 July ... 15 July
 Bryan s. of Tho^s & Ellin Wilson, 6 Augst... 18 Augst
 Mary d. of John & Mary Lucas of O.K. ... 11 October
 Benjamin s. of Rob^t & Elizabeth Spite [*sic*]
 of Capernwray ... 29 November
1742.

Tho^s s. of Robert & Mary Hawthornthwaite,
 1 March ... 25 March
 The Visitation at Lancaster 29 April, 1742.
 Agnes d. of Richard & Elizabeth Blakekow
 of O.K. ... 15 August
 Jane d. of Tho^s & Jane Fawcet of O.K. ... 19 September
 Dorothy d. of William & Ellin Lucas ... 5 November
 Tho^s s. of John & Ellin Leeming, 25 Nov. 12 December
 Anne d. of William & Anne Needam ... 2 January
 Wm s. of Bartholomew & Barbary Bradshaw 6 February
 John Brunton, Minister.

p. 46^b**1743.**

Mary d. of James & Sarah Pearson ... 10 April
 Mary d. of Rob^t & Elizabeth Walker ... „ „
 Richard s. of Rich^d & Elizabeth Gibson ... 17 „
 The Visitation at Lancaster 4 June, 1743.
 Anne d. of Rich^d & Anne Williamson ... 25 September
 Tho^s s. of Miles & Elizabeth Atkinson ... 31 October
 Deborah d. of Rob^t & Margaret Wilson ... 6 December
 Deborah d. of John & Mary Lucas ... 28 „
 Rob^t s. of John & Mary Hutton ... 15 January
 Susanna d. of Richard & Elizabeth Park... 22 „
 John s. of Benjamin Dowbin & Margaret
 Whinnerey ... 29 „

1744.

Visitation at Lancaster 17 April, 1744.
 Margaret d. of Tho^s & Ellin Wilson ... 22 April
 Agnes d. of Tho^s Bell by Reputation &
 Agnes Procter ... 29 July
 Esther d. of Richard & Esther Pooler ... 30 September
 p. 48^b Tho^s s. of Bartholomew & Barbary
 Bradshaw ... 23 December
 J. Brunton, Minister.

Tho^s s. of Miles & Elizabeth Atkinson ... 1 January
 Mary & Hannah d. of Walter & Mary Cock 10 February

1745.

Robert s. of Rob^t & Margaret Wilson ... 31 March
 Visitation at Lancaster 30 April, 1745.

* The signature of John Brunton, Minister, is at foot of each side of p. 30.

Anne d. of Tho ^s & Jane Fawcet	...	21	June
William s. of W ^m & Anne Needam	...	29	September
Margaret d. of John & Ellin Leeming	...	10	Nov.
Edward s. of John & Mary Lucas	...	1	Dec ^r

Visitation at Lancaster	22 April, 1746.		
Mary d. of Henry & Elizabeth Wilson	...	18	May
William s. of J ^{no} & Anne Ellwood,	22 May	8	June
John s. of Bartholomew & Barbary Bradshaw			
of Capernwray Hall	...	21	September
Edward s. of John & Mary Lucas	...	1	March

1747.

Edward s. of Edw ^d & Deborah Price	...	5	April
Jane d. of Tho ^s & Ellin Wilson	...	4	Octob:
John s. of George & Thamar Singleton, born	18		"
Silvester Petty, Minister.			

1748.

William s. of W ^m & Anne Millars	...	3	April
Visitation at Lancaster	3 May, 1748.		
Jane d. of John & Mary Hutton...	...	15	May
Elizabeth d. of Henry & Eliz ^a Wilson	...	10	June
Richard s. of Richard & Esther Pooler	...	19	"

1749.

John s. of John & Ellin Leeming	...	29	January
Tho ^s s. of Rob ^t & Margaret Wilson	...	26	February
Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Eskrigge	...	"	"
Thomas s. of Bartholomew & Barbara			
Bradshaw	...	12	March
Silvester s. of Silvester & Anne Petty born			
and bapt:	...	15	"

Visitation at Lancaster	27 May, 1749.		
Anne d. of Eliz ^a Dickinson alias Scarebridge,			
J ^{no} Bradshaw her reputed Father	...	30	July
Ellin d. of W ^m & Anne Millars	...	27	August
Silvester Petty, Minister.			

50 Jane d. of Will ^m & Marg ^t Fogg	...	21	Jan ^{ry}
Elizabeth d. of J ^{no} & Eliz ^a Whinnewray	...	"	"
Visitation at Lancaster, 26 th April 1750.			

1750.

Ellin d. of Will ^m & Mary Procter	...	10	June
William s. of James & Anne Bayley	...	16	Sept:
Margaret d. of Will ^m & Marg ^t Robinson	...	16	Decemb:
Anne d. of John & Alice Bradshaw	...	1	Jan ^{ry}
Ellin d. of John & Jane Barrow	...	13	"
Visitation at Lancaster, 23 April 1751.			

1751.

Isabella d. of Will ^m & Ellin Lucas	...	5	May
Richard s. of John & Mary Hutton	...	26	"
Ellin d. of Silvester & Anne Petty	...	4	Decemb.

1752.

Mary d. of Will^m & Marg^t Fogg... 19 Jan^{ry}

Thomas s. of Will^m & Ellin Lucas ... 5 April

Visitation at Lancaster, 16 April 1752.

Anne d. of John & Eliz^a Mattock ... 19 July

Agnes d. of Will^m & Marg^t Robinson ... " "

John & Elizabeth s. & d. of John & Jane

Barrow born & baptized ... 30 "

21 Sept: 1752, According to the new style
which by Act of Parliament commenced
this month Bartholomew s. of John
& Marg^t Lucas

Elizabeth d. of James & Sarah Bullock ... 10 Decemb.

1753.

George s. of Francis & Anne Singleton ... 18 Jan^{ry}

Anne d. of Silvester & Anne Petty, 21 March 18 April

Visitation at Lancaster [blank] 1753.

Mary d. of Will^m & Anne Millars ... 24 June

William s. of W^m & Mary Procter ... 22 August

Thomas s. of W^m & Marg^t Robinson ... 7 October

1754.

Ellin d. of Will^m & Ellin Cragg ... 19 May

Visitation at Lancaster, 14 June 1754.

Isabel d. of John & Margaret Lucas ... 22 September

Margaret d. of Thomas & Mary Bush of

Nether Kellet ... 30 October

Silvester Petty, Minister.

p. 42^b Robert s. of John & Jennet Hyde ... 12 November

Margaret d. of Rich^d & Septima Gibson of
Birkland barrow ...

19 "

Isabella d. of Will^m & Ellin Lucas ... 26 December

Margaret d. of John & Mary Hutton of
Capernwray ...

" "

1755.

Elizabeth d. of Robert & Ellin Townley ... 2 February

Margaret d. of John & Elizabeth Whinnewray 6 April

Alice d. of Thomas & Agnes Bibby, 21 Apr: 21 "

Jane d. of Jane Shuttleworth [a stranger
and the Father unknown] ... 2 June

Memo: the above s^d child was not born
here.

Visitation at Lancaster 16 June, 1755.

Mary d. of Francis & Anne Singleton ... 14 July

Margaret d. of Silvester & Anne Petty, 1 July 29 "

Jane d. of James & Sarah Bullock ... 23 November

Ellin d. of Will^m & Margaret Robison ... 14 December

1756.

Jane d. of Will^m & Anne Millars ... 8 March

Bridget d. of John & Jane Barrow ... 4 April

Jane d. of John & Sarah Leaper ... " "

Richard s. of Robert & Mary Gibson	...	25	May
Agnes d. of Thomas & Agnes Bibby	...	31	"
John s. of John Mattock & Eliz ^a his wife	...	1	August
Thomas s. of John & Jennet Hyde, b. & bap:	...	25	"
Ellin d. of Rich ^d & Septima Gibson of Birkland barrow	... ..	12	December

1757.

Mary d. of Stephen & Eliz ^a Buck	...	19	March
William s. of Will ^m & Mary Procter	...	4	May
Jane d. of Will ^m & Anne Millars	...	26	June
Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ellin Dickinson	...	29	"
Thomas s. of Will ^m & Ellin Lucas	...	10	July

Silvester Petty, Minister.

43 Mary d. of John & Marg ^t Lucas	...	2	October
Thomas s. of Rob ^t & Ellin Townley	...	4	November
Elisabeth d. of Rob ^t & Mary Gibson	...	18	December

1758.

John s. of John & Jennet Hyde	...	26	January
Dorothy d. of John & Sarah Leaper	...	28	February
Elizabeth d. of Will ^m & Marg ^t Robinson	...	2	April
Bartholomew s. of Barthol ^w & Barbara Bradshaw	... ..	1	May
Jonathan s. of John & Anne Needham	...	23	June
Sarah d. of James & Sarah Bullock	...	27	August
Francis s. of Francis & Anne Singleton	...	28	"

1759.

Anne d. of John & Eliz ^a Mattock	...	4	January
Isabel d. of Rich ^d & Septima Gibson of Birklandbarrow	... ..	4	March
Isabel d. of Stephen & Eliz ^a Buck	...	3	June
Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Lucas	...	10	"
Isabel d. of John & Jennet Hyde	...	24	"
Richards. of Rich ^d & Margaret Dixon, 2 Aug:	...	26	August
Mary d. of John & Sarah Leaper	...	30	"
Mary d. of W ^m & Elizabeth Needham	...	14	October
Robert s. of William & Margaret Robinson	...	25	December

1760.

Richard s. of Elizabeth Taylor	...	3	February
Thomas s. of Tho ^s & Ellin Dickison of Capernwray	... ..	3	August

1761.

Mary Dixon d. of Rich ^d Dixon & Margrat ["Elizabeth" <i>cancelled</i>] his wife	...	22	February
Ann d. of Rich ^d & Septima Gibson of Birklandbarrow	... ..	2	August
45 John Talbot Wilson s. of Luke Wilson & Betty his wife, Aug ^t 8 th	... ..	30	"
Mary Robinson d. of Will ^m Robinson & Margret his wife	... ..	6	September

Alexander s. of Rob^t & Mary Gibson ... 4 October
 John s. of John & Mary Bell ... 20 December

1762.

Tho^s s. of Rob^t & Mary Gibson Cooper ... 28 March
 Visitation at Lancaster April 26.

Joseph & Benjamin sons of Benjamin &

Mary Cock Twins ... 13 June

Robert s. of Rob^t & Mary Whittington ... 1 August

William s. of Tho^s & Agnes Bibby ... 3 October

Anne d. of John & Marg^t Lucas ... 5 December

Agnes d. of Isaac & Sarah Singleton ... 16 „

1763.

Edmund s. of Tho^s & Sarah Edmundson .. 20 February

James s. of Rich^d & Margaret Dixon, 3 Feb. 27 „

R. Fletcher, Curate.

p. 45^b William s. of Luke & Elizab: Wilson ... 3 April

Tho^s s. of Rich^d & Septima Gibson of
 of Birklandbarrow ... 13 June

John s. of John & Sarah Leaper ... 19 „

Isabel d. of W^m & Marg^t Robinson ... 3 July

Will^m s. of John & Eliz: Mattock ... 17 „

Ellin Dickinson d. of Tho^s & Ellin Dickinson
 Capernwray ... 15 May

Robert Bradshaw s. of Robert & Sarah
 Fletcher born Oct: 31st privately bap-
 tized Nov^r 15 received into the Church 2 December

Eliz: d. of Stephen & Eliz: Buck ... 20 November

1764.

Tho^s s. of Rob^t & Mary Statter ... 1 April

Eliz: d. of William & Fran: Lucas ... 22 „

[Remainder of page blank].

52

A REGISTER OF DISSENTERS. 1722.

Mary d. of Rob^t Robinson & Agnes his wife baptized Oct^r
y^e 8th 1722, Nat: Sep^r 22^d

1725.

Alice d. of George Eskrigge & Mary his wife baptiz'd Dec^r
y^e 29th 1725 Nat 5^{to} ejusd^m

1726.

Francis s. of Geo: Singleton, Jun^r & Thamar his wife
baptized Nov^r y^e 1st 1726 Nat: 25^{to} Oct^r

1727.

John s. of Geo: Eskrigge & Mary his wife baptized
March y^e 20th 1727 Nat: 6^{to} ejusd^m

1731.

George s. of George Singleton Ju^r & Thamar his wife
baptiz'd June y^e 15th 1731. Nat: 28^{vo} Maij.

1735.

Isaac s. of George Singleton & Thamar his wife born Oct^r
y^e 14th & baptiz'd Nov^r y^e 5th 1735.

1737.

Mary d. of George Singleton & Thamar his wife born Dec^r
15th & baptized y^e 28th of y^e same.

1739.

Jane d. of Tho^s & Mary Robinson . . 7 April

1740.

Rob^t s. of George & Thamar Singleton born 25 May

1742.

Agnes d. of George & Thamar Singleton born 4 September

1745.

Sarah d. of George & Thamar Singleton born y^e 15th day of
April, & baptiz'd the 15th day of May.

[Blank].

52^b

VOL. II.

On inside of front cover are these words: "Bought May y^e 26th 1764 price 9^s Rob^t Fletcher A.B. Minister. Richard Gibson, Clerk. John Dickinson, Rob^t Wilson, Church-wardens."

BAPTISMS.

		1764.
2 p. 1	Mary d. of Rob ^t & Mary Whittington ...	18 June
	Ellen d. of John & Mary Deane ...	1 July
	Anne d. of Eliz: Needham (base borne) ...	26 Aug ^t
	Marg ^t d. of Rich ^d & Marg ^t Dixon 19 th Aug st ...	16 Sep ^r
	Jacob s. of Isaac & Sarah Singleton Aug ^t 26 ...	" "
	Betty d. of Rich ^d & Septima Gibson ...	18 Nov ^r
	Robert s. of Rob ^t & Mary Gibson ...	25 "
	1765.	
	Hannah d. of Luke & Elizab: Wilson ...	3 Mar:
	George s. of W ^m & Mary Barrow ...	12 May
	James s. of James & Jane Sharpless ...	6 June
	Visitation at Lanc ^r ...	24 "
	Elizabeth d. of Rich ^d & Marg ^t Harrison ...	11 July
	Jeñet d. of Rich ^d Grimes ...	14 Aug:
	John s. of John & Marg ^t Lucas ...	25 "
	Marg ^t d. of W ^m & Ellin Lucas ...	17 Oct ^r
	Sarah d. of John & Sarah Leaper ...	29 "
	1766.	
	Isaac s. of Isaac & Sarah Singleton ...	4 May
	W ^m s. of John & Agnes Casson ...	11 "
	George s. of John & Ellin Slater ...	16 "
	Margaret d. of Rob ^t & Sarah Fletcher 22 June	13 July
	John s. of Christ ^r & Mary Gifford ...	20 "
	Rich ^d s. of W ^m & Marg ^t Robinson ...	12 Aug ^t
	Anne d. of Tho ^s & Jane Cock ...	7 Sep ^r
	Abigal d. of Rob ^t & Jane Arey ...	6 Nov:
	Hannah d. of Rob ^t & Mary Whittington ...	7 Dec:
	Hannah d. of Tho ^s & Agnes Wilson ...	21 "
	1767.	
	John s. of Will ^m & Eliza: Gardner ...	24 Jan:
	Eliz: d. of Geo: & Eliz: Faucett... ...	29 "
	Benjamin s. of Ellin Place (base born) ...	5 Feb:
	Bryan s. of John & Mary Deane ...	22 "
	Thomas s. of Richard & Anne Grimes ...	" "
	Anne d. of Rob ^t & Mary Bradley ...	15 Mar:

Will ^m s. of Rob ^t & Mary Statter	...	10	May
Visitation at Lancaster	...	11	"
Margaret d. of Rich ^d & Marg ^t Harrison	...	9	July
Geo: s. of Jn ^o & Agnes Casson	...	19	"
Luke s. of Luke & Eliz: Wilson...	...	2	Aug:
John s. of Hen ^y & Ellen Procter	...	18	Oct:
Sarah d. of Isaac & Sarah Singleton	...	17	Nov:
Agnes d. of John & Dor ^{ty} Taylor	...	29	"
Rob ^t s. of W ^m & Ellen Lucas	...	20	Dec ^r

1768.

Anne d. of Rich ^d & Septima Gibson	...	10	Jan:
Rich ^d s. of John & Sarah Leaper	...	15	"
Mary d. of W ^m & Sarah Dowbiggin, 19 Jan:	20	"	
Marg ^t d. of Tho ^s & Jane Boake	...	7	Feb:
John & Mary s. & d. of Benj: & Mary Cock	11	"	
Barth ^l s. of W ^m & Sarah Deane	...	14	"
Marg ^t d. of Tho ^s & Agnes Wilson	...	22	"

R. Fletcher Mint^r

p. 3	Marg ^t d. of Rich ^d & Marg ^t Dixon, Jan: 26	21	Feb:		
	Jane d. of Tho ^s & Jane Faucett	...	20	Mar:	
	Tho ^s s. of Geo: & Elizabeth Faucett	...	17	Apr:	
	Visitation at Lanc ^r May 9 th				
	John & Thomas sons of Tho ^s & Hanah				
	Cock	...	...	1	June
	Mary d. of Rob ^t & Sarah Fletcher, July 9 th	14	Aug ^t		
	Ellin d. of Jn ^o & Issabel Wilson	...	18	Sep:	
	Hannah d. of Steph ⁿ & Eliz: Buck	...	29	Oct:	
	Mary d. of Rob ^t & Mary Whittington	.	27	Nov ^r	
	Thomas s. of Luke & Eliz. Wilson	...	5	Dec ^r	
	Abraham s. of Isaac & Sarah Singleton	...	11	"	
	Rob ^t s. of Rob ^t & Mary Wilson	...	26	"	

1769.

Tamar d. of John & Agnes Casson	...	19	Feb:
Sarah d. of W ^m & Sarah Dowbiggin	...	22	"
Visitation at Lancaster Ap ^r 11, 1769.			
Rob ^t s. of Rob ^t & Mary Bradley of			
Addington	...	17	May
Isabel d. of Rob ^t & Eliz ^b Battersby	...	9	July
Hannah d. of John & Mary Dean	...	14	Aug ^t
Robert s. of John & Marg ^t Lucas	...	3	Sep ^r
Mararet [sic] d. of W ^m & Eliz th Gardner...	"	"	
John s. of Tho ^s & Jane Boak	...	29	Oct:

1770.

Thomas s. of Tho ^s Jane Faucett	...	14	Jan:
John s. of Rob ^t & Anne Singleton	...	21	"
Stephen s. of W ^m & Jane Smythies	...	"	"
Richard s. of Richard & Septima Gibson	...	9	Feb:
George s. of Robert & Sarah Fletcher	...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Rob ^t & Mary Statter	...	18	"

R. Fletcher

2 p. 4	James s. of Rich ^d & Marg ^t Harrison	...	12	Mar:
	Will ^m s. of Rob ^t & Mary Gibson Cooper	...	25	„
	George s. of William & Ellin Lucas	...	3	Apr:
	James s. of Henry & Ellin Procter	...	13	„
	Rich ^d s. of Rich ^d & Mary Gibson	...	9	May
	Christopher s. of W ^m & Sarah Dowbiggin	...	„	„
	James s. of Henry & Marg ^t Blackburn	...	10	June
	Bishop's Visitation at Lanc ^r June 27.			
	William s. of Benjamin & Mary Cock	...	19	Aug:
	John s. of John & Agnes Casson	...	30	Sep ^r
	William Smith s. of John & Sarah Leaper	...	14	Oct ^r
				1771.
	Tho ^s s. of John & Isabel Wilson	...	7	Apr:
	Visitation at Lancaster 8 May.			
	Jane d. of George & Eliz: Faucett	...	3	Aug ^t
2 p. 5	John s. of Thomas & Ellin Taylor	...	22	Sep ^r
	Ann d. of John & Mary Dean	...	3	Nov ^r
	Henry s. of Luke & Elizab: Wilson	...	15	Nov ^r
	George s. of Rob ^t & Ann Singleton	...	18	„
	Sarah d. of Isaac & Sarah Singleton	...	1	Dec ^r
	John s. of Jane Leeming (base born)	...	14	„
	Thomas. s. of Rob ^t & Mary Bradley of Addington	...	15	„
	Thomas s. of Will ^m & Sarah Dowbiggin	...	29	„
	R. Fletcher Mins ^r			1772.
	Robert s. of Rich ^d & Mary Gibson	...	2	Feb:
	Betty d. of Tho ^s & Jane Waller	...	„	„
	Ann d. of John & Sarah Leaper	...	16	„
	Agnes d. of Tho ^s & Jane Faucet	...	12	Apr:
	William s. of Henry & Marg ^t Blakeburn	...	4	May
	Visitation at Lanc ^r May 11 th			
	Elizabeth d. of Rob ^t & Eliz: Battersby	...	17	May
	Anthony s. of Will ^m & Deborah Turner	...	21	June
	Betty d. of Isaac & Ellin Warbruck	...	13	July
	Isabel d. of John & Isabel Wilson	...	6	Aug ^t
	Christopher s. of Thomas & Isabel Bell	...	8	„
	Robert s. of Eliz: Wilson (base born)	...	8	Nov ^r
	Sarah d. of Rob ^t & Sarah Fletcher, born Nov ^r y ^e 1 st baptized Nov ^r 25 th : Received into the Church Dec ^r 7 th			1773.
	Rob ^t s. of Agnes Thompson (base born)	...	10	Jan:
	Mary d. of Luke & Eliz: Wilson	...	31	„
	Mary d. of Rob ^t & Mary Statter	...	„	„
	Mary d. of Elizabeth Whinwray (base born)	...	21	Feb:
	Visitation at Lancaster Apr: 26 th			
	Tho ^s s. of W ^m & Ellin Lucas	...	2	May
	Tho ^s s. of Tho ^s & Jane Boak	...	5	June
	Quartus s. of Isaac & Sarah Singleton	...	13	„

	William s. of Benj: & Mary Cock	...	17	July
	Tamar d. of Rob ^t & Ann Singleton.	...	18	"
	R: Fletcher, Minster [<i>sic.</i>]			
p. 6	William s. of Elizabeth Henderson	} base	6	Aug st
	Reuben s. of Elizabeth Henderson	} born		
	Jane d. of John & Mary Bell	...	12	Sep ^r
	Ellin d. of John & Agnes Casson	...	"	"
	Rich ^d s. of George & Jane Shaw	...	29	Oct ^r

1774.

	Mary d. of Rob ^t & Sarah Fletcher, born			
	Jan ^{ry} 8 th privately bapt:	...	15	Jan ^{ry}
	W ^m s. of Rob ^t & Mary Bradley of Addington	...	23	"
	Jane d. of Tho ^s & Jane Waller	...	27	Feb:
	Visitation at Lanc ^r Ap: 18 th			
	Thomas s. of Rob ^t & Mary Whittington	...	24	Apr:
	Isabel d. of John & Mary Deane	...	1	May
	Matthew s. of Luke & Elizab: Wilson	...	4	"
	Isabel d. of Geo: & Eliz: Faucett	...	19	"
	Isabel d. of y ^e late Waller & Ann Cock	...	25	"
	James s. of Tho ^s & Isabel Bell	...	24	June
	John s. of William & Deborah Turner	...	31	July
	John s. of Thomas & Jane Faucett	...	28	Aug ^t
	Henry s. of Henry & Marg ^t Blackburn	...	2	Oct ^r
	John s. of John & Marg ^t Willis	...	13	Nov ^r

1775.

	Quintus s. of Isaac & Sarah Singleton	...	22	Jan ^y
	Mary d. of Tho ^s & Jane Boak	...	"	"
	George s. of Will ^m & Marg ^t Wilkinson	...	26	"
	Mary d. of Rob ^t & Mary Statter	...	19	Feb:
	Anges [<i>sic</i>] d. of John & Agnes Casson	...	19	Mar:
	Enoch s. Stanlake & Jane Knowls	...	14	Apr:
	Leonard s. of Robert & Elizabeth Battersby	...	23	"

R. Fletcher, Minister.

p. 7	Thomas Watson s. of Robert & Hannah			
	Clark	...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of George & Eliz: Hogart	...	30	"
	2 ^d May Visitation at Lancaster.			
	John s. of John & Jane Blackburn	...	4	June
	Will ^m s. of Stephen & Eliz: Buck	...	"	"
	Tho ^s s. of George & Jane Shaw	...	25	"
	John & James sons of Robert & Eliza: Eden	...	21	Sep ^r

1776.

	Jane d. of Rob ^t & Mary Bradley (of Addington)	...	18	Feb:
	Agnes d. of Rich ^d & Septima Gibson	...		
	(Birklandb ^w)	...	26	Mar:
	Christopher s. of Christop ^r & Mary Gifford	...	20	Apr ^l
	Visitation at Lancaster 22 ^d Apr ^l			
	Robert s. of Tho ^s & Jane Waller	...	26	May
	Margaret d. of John & Marg ^t Willis	...	"	"

Elizabeth d. of Tho ^s & Isabel Bell	...	20	June
Alice d. of Henry & Eleanor Procter	...	4	July
Jenny d. of Tho ^s & Agnes Stephenson	...	8	Sep ^r
Sarah d. of William & Deborah Turner	...	4	Oct ^r
James s. of Rob ^t Idden & Eliz: his wife	...	20	"
Jane d. of Will ^m & Eleanor Lucas	...	14	Nov ^r
George s. of Geo: & Alice Carter	...	24	"
John s. of Stanlake & Jane Knowles	...	8	Dec ^r

1777.

Margaret d. of Hen: & Marg ^t Blackburn	...	19	Jan ^y
Mary d. of John & Mary Dean	...	26	March
Margaret d. of William & Marg ^t Wilkinson	...	6	April
Betty d. of Rob ^t & Hannah Clark	...	13	"
1777, April 15. Visitation at Lanc ^r			
Anthony s. of Geo: & Eliz: Faucet	...	4	July
Mary d. of Jn ^o & Agnes Casson	...	17	Aug ^t
Anthony s. of John & Marg ^t Willis	...	31	"

R. Fletcher.

2 p. 8 John s. of John Banton & Marg ^t his wife	...	21	Sep ^r
George s. of Tho ^s & Jane Fausett	...	"	"
Agnes d. of Isaac & Sarah Singleton	...	"	"
Thomas s. of Tho ^s & Jane Waller	...	23	Nov:
George s. of George & Jane Shaw	...	7	Dec ^r
Jenny d. of Stephen & Eliz: Buck	...	"	"
James s. of Will ^m & Eliz: Lucas Jun ^r	...	25	"

1778.

Jane d. of Rob ^t & Mary Statter	...	1	Jan ^y
Ellen d. of Joseph Marr (a traveling Dancing Master) & Mary his wife	...	"	"
John s. of Tho ^s & Jane Boake	...	19	Apr:
Agnes d. of Henry & Ellin Procter	...	15	May
Ann d. of Tho ^s & Isabel Bell	...	27	"
Thomas s. of Stephen & Marg ^t Dawson	...	31	"
N. B. The Bp. Visitation at Lanc ^r June 30 th			
Elizabeth d. of Will ^m & Elizabeth Garner	...	2	Aug ^t
Sarah d. of Rob ^t & Mary Whittington	...	30	"
Alice d. of George & Alice Carter	...	6	Sep ^r
Till s. of Will ^m & Mary Bradshaw	...	22	Nov ^r
Hannah d. of W ^m & Alice Robinson	...	29	"

1779.

Elizabeth d. of John & Marg ^t Willis	...	24	Jan ^y
John s. of Henry & Marg ^t Blackburn	...	7	Feb ^y
William s. of Thomas Ainslie (of Quebeck the Capitol of Canada) & Elizabeth his wife born Feb ^y 8 th baptized	...	10	"
Jane d. of Rob ^t Edden & Eliz: his wife	...	14	"
Robert s. of Ellin Gibson (daug ^t of Rich ^d Gibson of Birklandbarrow) base born	...	25	"

James Lawson s. of John & Mary Dean
(Weaver) ... 12 April
James s. of John & Amie Taylor ... 18 „
Visitation at Lancast^r Apr^l 19.

R. Fletcher.

p. 9 John s. of Will^m & Marg^t Johnson ... 6 June
Thomas s. of Rob^t & Mary Bradley of
Addington ... 17 Oct^r
Richard s. of John & Margaret Banton ... 24 „
Mary d. of Will^m & Elizabeth Lucas ... 19 Dec^r

1780.

John s. of W^m & Mary Allison ... 30 Jan^y
Susan d. of Rich^d & Mary Denny ... 6 Feb:
Hannah d. of John & Isabel Bispham ... 12 Mar:
John s. of Geo: & Alice Carter ... 26 „
James s. of John & Marg^t Willis ... Apr: 2
Visitation at Lanc^r, April 10.

Mary d. of W^m & Elizab: Penny of Addington 8 Oct^r
Anne d. of Rob^t & Mary Statter ... 22 „
W^m s. of Tho^s Jane [sic] Faucet ... 29 „
Thomas s. of Roger & Ann Dixon ... 22 Dec^r
Andrew s. of Stephen & Marg^t Dawson ... 24 „

1781.

Henry s. of Henry & Jane Wright ... 7 Jan^y
William s. of Tho^s & Isabel Bell ... 4 Feb^y
Visitation at Lanc^r Apr: 30th
William s. of John & Mary Wilcock ... 6 May
James s. of John & Marg^t Stephenson ... 24 June
Ann d. of Elizabeth Robinson (base born) 22 July
John s. of W^m & Agnes Mashiter ... 23 Sep:
William s. of George & Alice Carter ... 30 „

R: Fletcher, Minister.

p. 10 Isaac & James sons of Stanwick & Jane
Knowles ... 14 Oct^r
James s. of W^m & Marg^t Johnson ... 28 „
Michael s. of John & Isabel Bispham ... 4 Nov^r
Jane d. of Rich^d & Mary Denny ... 25 „

1782.

William s. of William & Eliz: Lucas jun^r 24 Feb:
William s. of John & Margaret Banton ... 10 March
James s. of Will^m & Alice Robinson ... 31 „
Visitation at Lancaster April 16th
Ann d. of Rob^t & Mary Statter ... 4 May
Margaret d. of Francis & Marg^t Timpany 23 June
Thomas s. of Jn^o & Ann Hodgson (privately
baptiz'd) ... 4 Oct^r
Jenny d. of John & Mary Little ... 3 Nov:
John s. of John & Mary Wilcock ... 17 „
Margaret & Robert s. & d. of William &
Mary Allison ... 31 Dec^r

1783.

Anne d. of Emanuel & Bridget Wilson ...	26 Jan ^y
Margaret d. of Jonathon Hobson & Marg ^t his wife	9 Feb ^y
Edmund s. of Edmund Danson & Elizb th his wife	9 March
Mary d. of Henry & Marg ^t Blackburn ...	23 „
Richard Gibson s. of Robert & Mary Battersby of Addington	„ „
Elizabeth d. of Geo: & Alice Carter ...	20 April
John s. of Roger & Sarah Garth ...	11 May
Margaret d. of William & Agnes Mashiter	13 „
Sarah w. of Roger Garth (brought up a Quaker)	25 „
Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Penny	25 June
The Bishop's Visitation at Lancas ^r July 21 st	1783.

R. Fletcher, Minister.

2 p. 11 George s. of Chris ^r & Mary Gifford ...	26 Aug st
George s. of Henry & Jane Wright ...	29 „

1784.

Baptisms since y ^e Act for Duty on Birth.	
Mary d. of Rob ^t & Mary Statter ...	9 Apr:
Visitation	26 „
John s. of Tho ^s & Mary Robinson ...	13 June
John s. of John & Isabel Bispham ...	27 „
William s. of Roger & Sarah Garth ...	4 July
Isaac s. of William & Marg ^t Johnson ...	„ „
Ellin d. of W ^m Lucas Jun ^r & Eliz: his wife	25 „
Rob ^t s. of John & Margrat Banton ...	8 Aug ^t
Thomas s. of John Caton & Eliz: his wife	15 „
Edward s. of George & Alice Carter ...	„ „
Ann d. of Francis & Margaret Timpany	19 Sep ^r
John s. of Henry & Jane Wright ...	26 „
Jane d. of Emanuel & Bridget Wilson ...	28 Nov ^r
Duty on Births paid hither Dec ^r 6 1784.	
Robert s. of Rob ^t & Mary Battersby of Addington	25 Dec ^r

1785.

John s. of Sarah Brown (base born) ...	27 Feb:
Jane d. of John & Mary Wilcock ...	3 Apr:
Edmond s. of Edward & Ann Timpany ...	29 May
Mary d. of Anne Parker (base born) ...	19 June
Betty d. of John & Ann Hodgson ...	17 July
Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Timpany ...	21 Aug ^t
Bartholemew s. of Bartholemew & Elizabeth Bradshaw, Capernwray	25 Sep ^r
Duty paid hither.	
William s. of Edm ^d Danson & Elizabeth ...	9 Oct:
Ann d. of John Rowlandson & Ann his wife	13 Nov ^r
R: Fletcher, Minister.	

		1786.
12	Mary d. of Jonathon & Margaret Hobson	8 Jan ^y
	Jane d. Will ^m & Alice Robinson (pauper)	5 Feb ^y
	Mary d. Edward & Jennett Lucas ...	26 Mar:
	John s. of Garret & Elizabeth Clementson	2 Apr:
	Betty d. of John & Isabel Bispham pauper	30 July
	Isabel d. of Geo: & Alice Carter ...	3 Sep ^r
	Alice d. of Matthew & Alice Dean ...	17 "
	William s. of Rob ^t & Mary Battersby of Addington	1 Aug ^t
	Duty paid hither.	
	Francis s. of Francis & Marg ^t Timpany ...	24 Dec ^r
		1787.
	James s. of John & Margaret Banton ...	28 Jan ^{ry}
	James s. of William & Eliz th Lucas ...	" "
	Tho ^s s. of Isabel Robinson (base born) ...	8 Apr ^l
	Jane d. of Jonathon & Marg ^t Hobson ...	15 "
	Agnes d. of John & Mary Wilcock ...	3 June
	Agnes d. of George & Marg ^t Johnson ...	10 "
	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Eliz th Whinwray	15 July
	William s. of William & Marg ^t Johnson ...	25 "
	Henry Procter s. of Bartholemew & Elizabeth Bradshaw of Capernwray ...	12 Aug ^t
	Duty paid hither.	
	Margaret d. of John & Ann Rowlandson of Kear Holme Lane Dalton ...	7 Oct ^r
	Mary d. of Robert & Mary Battersby of Addington	25 Nov ^r
		1788.
	Richard s. of John & Ann Hodgson ...	3 Feb:
	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Robinson	2 March
	James Angel s. of Ann Cock wid: a pauper (base born)	23 "
	Rich ^d s. of George & Alice Carter Whithwait	" "
	Margaret d. of William & Elizabeth Penny R. Fletcher, Minst ^r	20 April
13	Margaret d. Matthew & Alice Dean ...	18 May
	Henry s. of Ann Needham a pauper (base borne)	10 Aug ^t
	Duty p ^d hither.	
	Margaret d. of Rob ^t & Mary Statter ...	5 Oct ^r
	Ann d. of Will ^m & Margaret Johnson ..	26 "
	Isabel d. of John & Isabel Bispem paupers	23 Nov ^r
	Agnes d. of Hannah Harrison a pauper (base born)	30 "
		1789.
	Thomas s. of John & Ann Swinlast ...	4 March
	William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Holme paupers	7 June
	Robert s. of Francis & Margaret Timpany	14 "

Robert s. of Rich^d & Martha Taylor ... 12 July
 Margaret d. of George & Margaret Johnson 26 "
 Doctor Cleaver Bp: of Chester held his
 Visitation at Lancaster the 4th of
 August 1789 when a copy of our
 Register (for the year 1788) was
 returned to the Bishop's Office.

R.F., Minister.

James s. of John & Mary Wilcock ... 9 Aug^t
 Duty paid hither.

Barbary d. of Barthol: & Eliz: Bradshaw
 of Capernwray ... 25 Oct:

Bartholemew s. of George & Alice Carter 15 Nov^r

1790.

Thomas s. of Tho^s & Margaret Cock ... 3 Jan^y

Rich^d s. Thomas & Mary Robinson ... 10 "

Thomas s. of John & Ann Swinlehurst of
 Capernwray ... 16 "

Agnes d. of William & Elizabeth Penny 17 Feb^y

Jonathon s. of Jonathon & Margaret Hobson 11 Apr^l

Richard s. of Christopher & Esther
 Dickinson ... 18 "

Margaret d. of John & Ann Hodgson ... 20 June

William s. of Matthew & Alice Dean ... 18 "

R: Fletcher, Mins^r

2 p. 14 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Lucas 26 Sep^r

Duty p^d hither.

Thomas s. of John & Ann Booker of
 Addington ... 24 Oct^r

Jane d. of Robert & Ann Taylor ... " "

Richard s. of Tempestus & Sarah Slinger 7 Nov^r

1791.

John s. of Robert & Agnes Heaps ... 23 Jan^y

Thomas s. of William & Mary Turner ... 13 March

John s. of John & Mary Timpany ... 15 May

Mary & Elizabeth twin daughters of
 Michael & Ann Lancaster ... 18 "

Duty p^d hither.

Mary d. of Francis & Maraget [sic] Timpany 30 Oct:

1792.

Joseph s. of John & Nancy Sewel ... 15 Jan^y

Stephen s. of John & Isabel Bispham ... 29 "

Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Margaret Cock 12 Feb^y

Bella d. of John & Jane Wilson ... 11 March

Hannah d. of Barth^w & Elizth Bradshaw 19 "

Ann d. of George & Alice Carter (paupers) 29 April

Sarah d. Matthew & Alice Dean ... 10 June

Mary d. of Robert & Ellin Wilson ... 16 Sep^r

Richard s. of Rich^d & Martha Taylor ... " "

Mary d. of Robert & Ann Cannon	...	14	Oct ^r
Duty paid hither.			
Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Lucas	...	30	Dec ^r
Isabel d. of Robert & Ann Taylor	...	"	"
			1793.
Betty d. of John & Isabel Hargreaves	...	10	Ap ^r
James s. of Jonathan & Margaret Hobson	...	14	"
Josias s. of John & Ann Booker	...	19	May
Ann d. of Robert & Agnes Heaps pauper	...	21	July
Isabella d. of Michael & Ann Lancaster	...	25	Aug ^t
Duty p ^d hither.	R. Fletcher, Minister.		
Jane d. of Robert & Ellin Wilson	...	3	Dec ^r
Ann d. of George & Margaret Stephenson	...	29	"
			1794.
John s. of Ann Gardner (base born)	...	5	Jan ^y
Robert s. of Robert & Ann Cannon	...	"	"
Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Johnson	...	2	Feb:
Dorothy d. of Francis & Margaret Timpany	...	2	March
Henry s. of John & Ann Swindlehurst	...	3	"
Thomas s. of John & Isabella Bispham	...	4	May
Sarah d. of John & Isabel Sanderson from			
Alston Moor Cumberland	...	27	July
Samuel s. of Thomas & Margaret Cock	...	21	Sep ^r
Agnes d. of John & Ann Sewel	...	5	Oct ^r
Duty p ^d hither.			
Hugh McDonald s. of Donald & Margaret			
Cameron	...	20	Dec ^r
			1795.
Robert s. of Nanny & Robert Taylor	...	15	Feb ^y
Jane d. of Richard & Martha Taylor	...	29	Mar:
William s. of John & Ann Rittson	...	19	April
John s. of John & Jane Wilson	...	19	July
Deborah d. of Michael & Ann Lancaster	...	23	Aug ^t
Agnes d. of W ^m & Elizabeth Penny	...	20	Sep ^r
Cathrine d. of William & Agnes Blay	...	4	Oct ^r
Roger s. of Roger & Mary Garth	...	1	Nov ^r
Mary d. of Michael & Ann Garmick	...	22	"
James s. of James & Agnes Bradley	Sep ^r 26	26	"
Eleanor d. of John & Mary Dodd	May 26	"	"
John s. of John & Mary Dodd	...	"	"
			1796.
Sarah d. of Johnathan & Marg ^t Hobson	...	14	Feb ^y
Mary d. of George & Marg ^t Stephenson of			
Addington	...	28	"
Robert s. of Robert & Ellin Wilson	...	20	Mar:
W ^m s. of John & Ann Booker of Addington	...	17	April
Mary d. of John & Mary Wilcock (aged			
3 years)	...	15	May
Mary d. of Robert & Agnes Heaps	...	12	June
Jas. Stainbank, Minister.			

2 p. 16	William s. of John & Isablla Bispham ...	19	June
	Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Fausett ...	2	Oct ^r
	Elizabeth d. of Rich ^d & Martha Brunskill	6	Nov ^r
	Elizabeth d. of Mary Heaton (Base born)	20	"
	Elizabeth d. of Francis & Margrat Tympany	"	"

1797.

William s. of John & Ann Sewel ...	22	Jan ^y
Matthew s. of Roger & Mary Garth ...	19	Feb ^y
John s. of Thomas & Marg ^t Cock ...	23	April
Sarah d. of Robert & Nanny Taylor ...	16	"
John Lucas s. of Michael & Ann Lancaster	28	May
Martha d. of Johnathan & Marg ^t Hobson...	4	June
Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Marg ^t Coulthwaite	9	July
Ann d. of Rob ^t & Eleanor Wilson ...	"	"
Ellin d. of Willam & Elizabeth Penny ...	10	Sep ^r
Christopher s. of Jane Townley (base born)	5	Nov ^r
Jane d. of George & Margrat Stephenson . .	3	Dec ^r
George s. of Thomas & Jane Fausett ...	10	"

1798.

Thomas s. of John & Mary Dodd ...	21	Jan ^y
Isabella d. of John & Elizabeth Bleasart ...	16	Feb ^y
Ann d. of Thomas & Bella Rowlandson ...	15	April
William s. of Robert & Nanny Taylor ...	29	"
Elizabeth d. of Tho ^s & Mary Lucas ...	7	May
Dorathy d. of James & Agnes Brinan ...	"	"
Jane d. of John & Jane Fausett ...	13	"
Mary d. of Robert & Mary Lawson ...	10	June
Elizabeth d. of James & Rebecca Bradley	9	Dec ^r

1799.

Margrat d. of Stephen & Marg ^t Coulthwaite	20	Jan ^y
Mary d. of Roger & Mary Garth ...	27	"
George s. of John & Nancy Booker ...	10	Feb ^y
Margaret d. of Robert & Agnes Heaps ...	17	"
George s. of Thomas & Bella Shaw ...	25	"

J. Atkinson, Curate.

2 p. 17	Sarah d. of John & Mary Wilcock ...	3	Mar ^h
	Isabella & Margaret twin daugh ^{rs} of J ⁿ ^o & Agnes Stephenson privately baptized		
	Aug st 25, 1798 & reced into y ^e Church	24	March
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Tawcet [sic]	16	June
	Elizabeth d. of George & Isabella Clark ...	"	"
	William s. of Ann Robinson (base born) ...	9	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas & Isabella Rowlandson	30	"
	William s. of William & Mary Allison ...	7	July
	John s. of Tho ^s & Bella Bradshaw privately bapt ^d 2 Nov ^r reced 24 Nov ^r		
	Hannah d. of Thomas & Margaret Cock ...	8	Dec ^r
	Jane d. of Michael & Isabella Lancaster priv ^{ly} bapt ^d	18	"

Elizabeth d. of George & Margaret Stephenson	...	...	...	29	Dec ^r
Marg ^t d. of John & Mary Dodd	...	...	...	"	"
Margaret d. of John & Isabel Metcalfe of Capernwray	...	...	...	26	May
1800.					
George s. of John & Jane Fawcett	...	...	...	27	April
Elizabeth d. of Edw ^d & Eliz ^h Heaton of Capernwray	...	...	...	6	May
Thomas s. of Tho ^s & Mary Lucas	...	...	...	25	"
Margaret d. of William & Ann Green	...	...	...	17	Aug st
July 18 th	...	...	...	17	Aug st
Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Gibson	...	...	...	"	"
Margaret d. of Robert & Elizabeth Chorley	...	...	...	14	Sept ^r
Ann d. of George & Isabella Clark	...	...	...	16	Nov ^r
W ^m s. of Tho ^s & Isabella Rowlandson	...	...	...	17	"
p. Bapt:	...	...	...	23	"
Margaret d. of John & Jane Johnson	...	...	...	14	Dec ^r
Christopher s. of John & Elizabeth Ion	...	...	...	"	"
Mary d. of Agnes Stephenson	...	...	...	19 th	April 1784
Isabella d. of W ^m & Ann Wilkinson	...	...	...	18	Dec ^r
July 1786	...	...	...	"	"
1801.					
Mary d. of George & Margaret Butler	...	...	...	4	Jan ^y
Elizabeth d. of Tho ^s & Isabella Shaw	...	...	...	25	"
L: Kellet	...	...	...	"	"
Jane d. of W ^m & Ann Wilkinson	...	...	...	1	Feb ^y
18 th 1782	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Rob ^t & Ann Taylor	...	...	...	8	"
Margaret d. of James & Agnes Brinan	...	...	...	21	June
John s. of John & Margaret Marshal	...	...	...	28	"
Elizabeth d. of Michael & Isabella Lancaster	...	...	...	23	Aug st
Miles s. of Robert & Eleanor Wilson of Capern ^y	...	...	...	13	Sep ^r
Ja ^s s. of George & Margaret Johnson	...	...	...	20	"
John Atkinson, Curate.	...	...	...	4	Oct ^r
Alice d. of Tho ^s & Isabella Bradshaw	...	...	...	8	Nov ^r
Jane d. of Tho ^s & Jane Fawcett	...	...	...	13	Dec ^r
Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Penny	...	...	...	1802.	
Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Shaw	...	...	...	3	Jan ^y
Jane d. of Robert & Elizabeth Chorley	...	...	...	14	Feb ^y
John s. of John & Sarah Chorley	...	...	...	18	"
George s. of John & Isabella Metcalfe	...	...	...	19	"
George s. of George & Isabella Clarke priv ^y bapt: recēd	...	...	...		
W ^m & Agnes s. & d. of Isaac & Mary Harrison priv ^y bapt:	...	...	...		

Dorothy d. of Robert & Margaret Gibson	4	April
George s. of John & Mary Dodd	2	May
Henry s. of Henry & Hannah Blackburn	10	"
W ^m s. of Tho ^s & Margaret Cock	17	June
James s. of Edw ^d & Eliz th Heaton of Capernwray	20	"
Elizabeth d. of Tho ^s & Jane Fawcett	11	July
John s. of John & Agnes Stephenson, Aug st 8 th	19	Aug st
William s. of Rob ^t & Eleanor Wilson of Capernwray, Sept ^r 7 th	10	Oct ^r
Tho ^s s. of George & Mary Brown, Oct ^r 2 nd	31	"
Mary d. of John & Jane Fawcett, Oct ^r 10 th	"	"
John s. of Tho ^s & Isabella Rowlandson, 2 Dec ^r	26	Dec ^r

1803.

Eleanor d. of Michael & Isabella Lancaster, Nov ^r 18 th 1802	9	Jan ^y
Christopher s. of Henry & Elizabeth Miller, Dec ^r 19 th 1802	"	"
Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Johnson, Dec ^r 30 th	20	Feb ^y
Peter s. of Tho ^s & Mary Lucas, Jan ^y 7 th	6	March
Thomas s. of Tho ^s & Isabella Shaw of N. Kellet, born March 23 rd , priv ^{ly} bapt ^d Mar: 29 th , rec ^d 17 th April.		
Henry s. of William & Ann Green, Jan ^y 30 th	17	April
Mary d. of Rich ^d & Isabella Ellwood from Capernwray Park, 29 th March	1	May
John Atkinson, Curate.		
2 p. 19 Anthony s. of Ant ^y & Eliza ^h Oldfield, born & privately bapt ^d	24	"
Mary d. of Thomas & Margaret Cock, Aug st 15	30	Oct ^r
Rob ^t s. of George & Isabella Clark, Oct ^r 24 th	20	Nov ^r
Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Chorley of Nether Kellet, Oct ^r 29 th	27	"

1804.

Tho ^s s. of James & Jane Swindlehurst, Feb ^y 9 th , priv ^y bapt ^d 20 th , rec ^d 22 nd April		
Septimus s. of John & Ann Booker, Feb: 1 st	4	March
Jane d. of Tho ^s & Jane Fawcett, Feb ^y 25 th	25	"
Richard s. of Rob ^t & Elizabeth Gibson, Feb ^y 21 st	"	"
Tho ^s s. of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Harling, Mar: 8 th	1	April
Tho ^s s. of John & Eleanor Clementson, Feb ^y 22 nd	8	"
Richard s. of Stephen & Mary Coulthwaite, 5 th March	"	"

Agnes d. of James & Agnes Brinan, born
April 27th, privately bapt^d May 29th, &
received 10th June.

John s. of Rich^d & Mary Shaw, born April
15th, privately bapt^d May 1st, received
20th May.

George s. of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson,
born & privately bapt^d May 9th, died.

Thomas s. of Isaac & Mary Harrison,
Mar: 28th

27 May

Rob^t Danson s. of Hen^y & Hannah Blake-
born, May 19th

17 June

Margaret d. of Rob^t & Eleanor Wilson of
Capernwray, Augst 3rd

2 Sept^r

Agnes d. of W^m & Mary Mason of Capern-
wray, Augst 12th

8 "

Ann d. of Michael & Isabella Lancaster,
13th Augst

23 "

John Atkinson, Curate.

20 Sarah d. of Rob^t & Agnes Heaps, Augst 21

16 Sept^r

Jane d. of John & Sarah Chorley, born
Sept^r 17th, bapt^d privately

26 "

John s. of Richard & Agnes Byrom, Oct^r 1st

28 Oct^r

Jane d. of George & Mary Brown, Oct^r 17th

18 Nov^r

1805.

John s. of Ant^y & Elizabeth Oldfield, born
Jan^y 15th & privately baptized Feb^y 22nd,
reced 7th April.

Francis s. of John & Margaret Marshall,
born Feb^y 24th, privately bapt^d Mar: 2nd,
reced 14th April.

Robert s. of Tho^s & Isabella Rowlandson,
Feb^y 6th

17 Mar:

W^m s. of Robert & Nancy Lucas, born
Mar: 26 & privately bapt^d 28th, received
28th April.

Jane d. of Tho^s & Isabella Shaw, born
April 1st, privately bapt^d

2 April

Mary d. of George & Margaret Smith ...

3 "

Mary d. of George & Sarah Herrington,
Mar: 24

21 "

Elizabeth d. of W^m & Jane Robinson, born
April 22nd, privately bapt^d

24 "

Thomas s. of John & Jane Fawcett, April 1st

28 "

Jane d. of Geo: & Isabella Clarke, April 30th

26 May

Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Miller,
April 21st

2 June

Elizabeth d. of Tho^s & Eleanor Stone,
July 5th

18 Augst

George s. of Tho^s & Mary Lucas, Oct^r 1st

27 Oct^r

Robert s. of Tho^s & Margaret Cock,
 Sept^r 22nd 24 Nov^r
 Eleanor d. of Tho^s & Jane Fawcett, Oct^r 30th
 Richard s. of Rich^d & Mary Shaw, Nov^r 28th 22 Dec^r
 John Atkinson, Curate.

1806.

2 p. 21 George s. of Ralph & Elizabeth Towers,
 17th Nov^r 1805 5 Jan^y
 Francis s. of John & Grace Tympany,
 20th Dec^r 1805 12 "
 James s. of Eleanor Lucas, 4 Jan^y ... 2 Feb^y
 George s. of Geo: & Margaret Smith, 1st Feb^y 23 "
 Thomas s. of Tho^s & Mary Bush ... 2 March
 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Aley, Feb^y 17 23 "
 Thomasin d. of Robert & Elizabeth Gibson,
 10th Mar: 13 April
 Nancy d. of Stephen & Mary Coulthwaite,
 22 April 11 May
 Eleanor d. of Rob^t & Eleanor Wilson of
 Caponwray, 18 June 6 July
 William s. of Mich^l & Isabella Lancaster,
 June 2nd 13 "
 Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Nichollson,
 born 9th July & privately baptized.
 James s. of James & Agnes Brinan, born
 Augst 18th & privately bapt^d same even^g
 Hannah d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Bradley,
 born & privately bapt^d, dead ... 27 Sept^r
 John s. of Geo: & Mary Brown, Sept^r 27th 19 Oct^r
 William s. of James & Jane Swindlehurst,
 Oct^r 12th 9 Nov^r
 Sarah d. of Richard & Agnes Byrom, 2 Nov^r 23 "
 Ann d. of Isaac & Mary Harrison, 17th Nov^r 7 Dec^r
 Ann d. of Elizabeth Thompson, 2 Dec^r ... 21 "

1807.

Isabella d. of Tho^s & Isabella Rowlandson,
 11 Dec^r 8 Jan^y
 John Atkinson, Curate.
 2 p. 22 Ann d. of Joseph & Ann Moore of Capon-
 wray, Dec^r 14th 1806 18 "
 Mary d. of Tho^s & Elizabeth Harling,
 24 Jan^y 1 March
 John s. of Rich^d & Eliz^h Blackburn,
 27 Dec^r 1806 25 Jan^y
 Christopher s. of George & Sarah Herrington,
 20th March 10 May
 George s. of Mark & Jenny Graham,
 Mar: 24th 31 April [sic]
 Christopher s. of Henry & Elizabeth Miller
 of Nether Kellet, May 29th 12 July

Isabella d. of George & Isabella Clark,	
10 th June	2 Aug st
Robert s. of John & Jane Fawcett, July 19 th	9 "
Ann d. of James & Mary Alexander,	
13 th Feb ^y 1805, then privately bap ^d ,	
reced Oct ^r 8 th	
Jane d. of the afores ^d James & Mary	
Alexander, Aug st 19 th	8 Oct ^r
John Wilson s. of Margaret & Rich ^d	
Wilkinson, 20 Sept ^r	18 "
William s. of John & Mary Robinson of	
Redwell House, Oct ^r 4 th	1 Nov ^r
Isabella d. of Tho ^s & Isabella Shaw of N ^r	
Kellet, 16 Sept ^r	" "
Margaret d. of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson,	
Oct ^r 28 th	6 Dec ^r

1808.

Thomas s. of George & Margaret Smith	
born Jan ^y 8 th baptized privately 10 th	
received 7 Feb ^y	
Margaret d. of Thomas & Eleanor Stone,	
Dec ^r 18 th privately bap ^d Jan ^y 18 th	
received Feb ^y 7 th	
Christiana d. of Stephen & Mary Coulthwaite	
Dec ^r 25 th	24 Jan ^y
Mary d. of John & Mary Dodd born 29 th	
Jan ^y privately bap ^d 30 th mortua est	
inter ^d at Bolton	
William s. of James & Jane Swindlehurst	
2 Jan ^y	31 "
John Atkinson, Curate.	
23 George s. of Ralph & Elizabeth Towers	
(Redwell-house) 17 th Jan ^y	21 Feb ^y
Thomas s. of John & Grace Tympany Jan ^y	
24 th	" "
John s. of John & Jane Blezard 17 th Feb ^y ...	13 Mar:
Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Bush born . . .	10 April
Thomas s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Bradley	
Mar: 10 th	17 "
Anne & Mary twin dau ^{rs} of John & Mary	
Long of Adington born & privately bap ^d	4 May
James s. of Tho ^s & Mary Cock 10 th July ...	25 September
John s. of John & Margaret Turner of	
Capenwray Aug st 23 rd	2 Oct ^r
Richard s. of Richard & Eliz ^h Blackburn	
Oct ^r 3	30 "
John s. of Eleanor Brinnan born 5 th Oct ^r	
privately baptized	10 "
George s. of George & Mary Brown 28 th	
Nov ^r	25 Dec ^r

Joseph s. of John and Marg^t Hall ... 25 Dec^r

1809.

Tho^s s. of Robert & Elizabeth Gibson

14 Dec^r 1808 ... 15 January

John s. of Eleanor Brinnand Oct: 6 1808 ... 22 "

Isabella d. of Rich^d & Agnes Byram 4 Feb^y 5 March

Robert s. of John & Anne Cannon of
Capenwray Mill 7 Feb^y ... 12 "

Margaret d. of Tho^s & Isabella Rowlandson
18th Feb^y ... 4 April

William s. of Tho^s & Elizabeth Harling
1 April ... 30 "

Rich^d Withnell, Curate.

2 p. 24 Jane d. of James & Agnes Brinnand 30 April 21 May

Richard s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Bradley
born 6 July privately baptized 7 July
rec^d 5th May 1811

Anne d. of John & Mary Robinson of
Redwell 10 Augst ... 17 Sep^r

Eleanor d. of Henry & Elizabeth Miller of
Nether kellet 3rd October ... 12 Nov

Sarah d. of Francis & Anne Armstrong
24 October ... 3 Dec^r

James s. of James & Mary Alexander 26 Nov^r 24 "

1810.

Francis s. of William & Betty Harling
2^d Dec^r 1809 ... 7 Jan^y

Mary d. of William & Anne Tomlinson
22 November 1809 ... 14 "

Jane d. of Rich^d & Mary Shaw 21 Dec^r 1809 " "

Jenny d. of John & Betty Wilkinson
27 Dec^r 1809 ... 15 "

William s. of George & Mary Smith 27 Dec^r
1809 ... 21 "

Margaret d. of Isaac Mary Harrison
2 Jan^y ... " "

Thomas s. of Mark & Jane Graham 16 Aug^t
1809 ... 28 "

Isabella d. of Samuel & Mary Scott 27 Jan^y 7 Feb^y

Ellen d. of Tho^s & Mary Bush 15 Jan^y ... 18 "

Thomas s. of Rich^d & Betty Blackburn
4 March ... 8 April

Nancy d. of Robert & Nanny Wadsworth
11 April ... 13 "

Rich^d Withnell, Curate.

2 p. 25 Anne d. of John & Anne Cannon of
Caponwray Mill 27 April ... 9 May

Margaret d. of John & Grace Tympany
20 April ... 13 "

Margaret d. of Thomas & Isabella Shaw	
15 May	17 June
Anne d. of John & Margaret Turner of	
Caponwray 8 June	8 July
Anne d. of William & Margaret Pelter of	
Caponwray 12 Aug st	2 Sept
John s. of John & Jane Fawcett 17 August	7 Oct ^r
Margaret d. of James & Jane Swindlehurst	
of Caponwray 26 Sept ^r	28 "
Mary d. of Francis & Elizabeth Tympany	
29 Sept ^r	" "
Mary d. of John & Martha Smith 10 Nov ^r	
privately bapt ^d 12 th , rece ^d 25 Dec ^r	
Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Hall of	
Timrigg 27 Oct ^r	2 Dec ^r
1811.	
Margaret d. of Tho ^s & Marg ^t Cock 1 Nov ^r	
1810	20 Jan ^y
John s. of Tho ^s & Jane Marshall 11 Jan ^y ...	10 Feb ^y
Thomas s. of Tho ^s & Eleanor Stone of	
Caponwray born 3 Feb ^y , priv: bapt ^d 12 th ,	
rece ^d March 17. W ^m Nelson, Curate.	
26 Isaac s. of Fanny Caley born 5 March,	
privately bapt ^d the same day, rece ^d	
21 April	
Margaret d. of James & Agnes Marsden of	
Caponwray born 10 March, privately	
bapt ^d 1 April, rec ^d 24 Jan ^y 1813.	
James s. of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Smith, 1 March	14 April
William s. of W ^m & Ann Wilkinson,	
25 March 1793	27 "
Elizabeth d. of W ^m & Ann Wilkinson,	
19 Aug st 1795	" "
Robert s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Bradley,	
19 March	5 May
Rebecca d. of Robert & Eliz th Gibson,	
16 April	2 June
William s. of John & Margaret Marshall,	
26 April	" "
James s. of John & Mary Robinson (Red-	
Well), 13 June	21 July
Mary d. of Richard & Agnes Byram, 8 Aug st	8 Sept ^r
Johns. of George & Margaret Smith, 31 Aug st	29 "
John & Sarah twin children of John & Ann	
Rittson of Caponwray, born 2 Oct ^r , priv:	
bapt ^d 3 rd , rece ^d 3 Nov ^r	
George s. of Tho ^s & Mary Bush, 8 S pt ^r ...	20 Oct ^r
Thomas s. of George & Mary Longton of	
Caponwray, 22 Sept ^r	" "
William Nelson, Curate.	

2 p. 27	Agnes d. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Blackburn, born & privately bapt ^d 5 Nov ^r , rec ^d 8 Dec ^r	
	Anne d. of W ^m & Hannah Tomlinson, 20 Oct ^r	1 Dec ^r
	Eleanor d. of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson, 31 Oct ^r	,, ,,
	John s. of John & Elizabeth Sumner, 29 Oct ^r	29 ,,
		1812.
	Christopher s. of John & Elizabeth Turner, 30 Dec ^r 1811	26 Jan ^y
	Mary d. of Rich ^d & Mary Shaw, 6 January	23 Feb ^y
	Elizabeth d. of Francis & Elizabeth Tympany, 7 Jan ^y	16 ,,
	Joseph s. of George & Mary Brown, 27 Jan:	23 ,,
	Robert s. of Rob ^t & Ann Wadsworth, born 25 Feb ^y , priv: bapt ^d	1 March
	Benjamin s. of John & Marg ^t Hall of Timrig 21 Feb ^y	22 ,,
	William s. of John & Isabella Gardner born 16 March, privately bapt ^d 24 th , rec ^d 31 May.	
	Anne d. of Margaret Penny born 23 Feb ^y , priv: bapt ^d 28 th , rec ^d 29 March.	
	Mary d. of Isaac & Mary Harrinson 16 March William Nelson, Curate.	5 April
2 p. 28	Edward s. of Sarah Bradley of Timrig born & priv: bapt ^d 24 Feb ^y , rec ^d 31 May.	
	Sarah d. of Oliver & Jane Sumner 17 March	31 May
	William s. of James & Mary Alexander Jun ^r 23 April	17 ,,
	William s. of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Whitaker 28 April	31 ,,
	Robert s. of Robert & Nanny Wadsworth born 25 Feb ^y , priv: bapt ^d 1 March, rece ^d 7 June. [<i>This entry is crossed through</i>].	
	Margaret d. of Henry & Elizabeth Miller of N ^r Kellet 24 April	21 June
	William s. of Mark & Jane Graham 27 Feb ^y	16 Aug st
	Margaret d. of Elizabeth Thompson 13 Aug st	30 ,,
	Anne d. of James & Elizabeth Ireton 29 Aug st	4 Oct ^r
	John s. of John & Grace Tympany of Timrig, 14 Sept ^r	18 ,,
	Alice d. of John & Mary Robinson (of Red- Well), born 26 Sept ^r , privat: bapt ^d 24 Oct ^r , rece ^d 25 th	
	William s. of James & Ann Cock of Caponwray, 1 Oct ^r	8 Nov ^r

Mary d. of John & Ann Parson, 19 Nov^r, 1787 8 Nov^r
 Christopher s. of Tho^s & Isabella Shaw,
 born 3 Dec^r, privat: bapt^d 11 Dec^r,
 rec^d 24 Jan^y 1813.

William Nelson, Curate.

29 Agnes d. of Samuel & Mary Scott, 10 Sept^r 20 Dec^r

[*Remainder of page blank.*]

p. 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37 [*wholly blank.*]

BURIALLS [*sic.*]

1653.

p. 21 Peter Cocke buried y^e Sixteenth day of February.

1654.

Richard Willson	...	...	...	23	January
Agnes Gibson	...	...	...	10	November
Walter Cocke	...	...	...	17	May
Willm Robinson	...	...	...	11	March

1655.

Roßt: Birdesey	...	...	...	16	Aprill
Thomas Lucas	...	...	...	17	"
Tho: Dixon	...	...	...	4	"
Gennet d. of John Leoper [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	...	4	"
Margrett Dickonson	...	...	...	17	"
John Smith	...	...	...	3	May
Elizabeth wife of Richard Knipe	...	...	...	25	"
Richard Roper	...	...	...	12	August
Thomas Robinson	...	...	...	15	"
Marie Burton d. of Roßt: Burton	...	...	...	19	June
Grace Lucas wife of Roßt Lucas	...	...	...	15	July
John Fawcett	...	...	...	1	February
Ann Johnson wife of Roßt: Johnson	...	...	...	3	"
Thomas Cocke	...	...	...	7	March

1656.

Roßt: Fawcet	...	...	...	8	Aprill
Agnes Robinson d. of James Robinson	...	...	...	20	"
Agnes Lucas d. of John Lucas & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	...	21	May
Richard s. of Roßt: Starnwhaite	...	...	...	30	September
Geane d. of Richard Ireland & Ellen his wife	...	...	...	"	"
Ellen d. of Richard Dickonson & Ann his wife	...	...	...	8	November
Thomas s. of John Leoper & Agnes his wife	...	...	...	30	"
Ellin wife of John Dickonson	...	...	...	9	January

1657.

John Dickson s. of Thomas Dickson & Margrett his wife	...	...	...	4	Aprill
p. 21 ^b William s. of Thomas Starnwhaite & Mary his wife	...	...	...	8	"
Ann Salter d. of Edward Salter of Borwicke & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	...	2	June
Thomas Eskrigg s. of Roger Eskrigg & Margrett his wife both deceased	...	...	...	8	"
Roßt Robinson of Overkellett	...	...	...	14	August
Thomas Burton of Birklinburrow	...	...	...	19	"
John Poole a stranger	...	...	...	13	December

1658.

Robarte Willson s. of John Willson & Elizabeth his wife	26 March
Jenet Lucas of Over kellet	16 May
Johee [<i>sic</i>] Sanderson of Capernwray	18 „
Jenet Leaper widdowe of Kelete	22 June
Jane Ropere of Kelet	10 September
John Dixon of Over kellett	13 November
Margarett Burtonn of Birkland barrowe	23 February

1659.

Robarte Johnson of Over Kellett	13 May
Jane Gibson d. of Robart Gibson & Agnes his late wife	15 June
22 Marie Eskridge d. of Thomas Eskridge & Margaret his wife	19 September

1660.

Agnes Widder widdowe	23 Maie
Richard Manser s. of Richard Manser & Dorothy his wife	27 „
Jennett Harris d. of James Harris & Margarett his wife	6 October
John Gibson	18 „
Jane Helme widdowe	10 November
William Courte	20 „

1661.

Thomas Dixson s. of John Dixsonn deceased & Jennet his wife	12 August
Elizabeth Cocke d. of Robert Cocke & Agnes his wife	17 „
Thomas Lucas s. of John Lucas & Elhzabeth his wife	20 September
Thomas Eskridge s. of George Eskridge & Elizabeth his wife	17 October
John Wilson pounter	24 Januarij
Robart Lucas of Capernwraie	20 March

1662.

James Robinson	12 Aprill
Richard Ireland s. of Robart Ireland & Ellen his wife	15 „
Ellen Cocke widdowe	19 „
John Bailman	26 May
Margarett Lucas d. of John Lucas & Elizabeth his wife	16 November
22 ^b Elizabeth Wilson wife of John Wilson	27 December
Robert Gibson	2 February
Margarett [“ Jane ” <i>cancelled</i>] Eskridge d. of George Eskridge & Elizabeth his wife	6 „

1663.

Robart Mellinge	28 Aprill
------------------------	-----------

Thomas Hyne s. of Robart Hyne of Capern-

wraie	...	...	...	4	May
Jennett Wilson	...	...	...	20	"

1664.

Elizabeth Robinson	...	...	...	4	August
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	---	--------

James Harris s. of James Harris	...	...	...	17	"
---------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----	---

Margarett Burton d. of Thomas Burton &

Mary his wife	...	...	...	8	September
---------------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----------

Agnes Cock	...	...	...	30	October
------------	-----	-----	-----	----	---------

Irish wief	...	...	...	4	December
------------	-----	-----	-----	---	----------

Richard Starnwhett	...	...	...	5	January
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	---	---------

Thomas Widder s. of Richard Widder &

Jennet Widder his wife	...	...	...	4	Martch
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---	--------

1665.

Richard Widder buried the last day of Martch.

Richard Lucas s. of Richard Lucas &

Margarett his wife	...	...	...	12	May
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	----	-----

Thomas Wilson	...	...	...	15	September
---------------	-----	-----	-----	----	-----------

Thomas Bell sonn	...	...	...	18	November
------------------	-----	-----	-----	----	----------

Robert Cocke Clarcke att Ouer Kellett	...	...	...	16	March
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----	-------

William Dickinson s. of Richard Dickinson

of Ouer Kellet	...	...	...	17	"
----------------	-----	-----	-----	----	---

1666.

Thomas s. of Robert Leaper of Over Kellet

Gennet d. of Robert Gibson of Over Kellet	26	July
---	----	------

Isabell wife of Rich: Widder of Cappon	23	September
--	----	-----------

burrow	...	...	...	28	"
--------	-----	-----	-----	----	---

Agnes Laurimer d. of Rich: Laurimer	...	...	...	12	October
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----	---------

Prissilla Gibson	...	...	...	25	November
------------------	-----	-----	-----	----	----------

Alice Stoute d. of George Stoute of

Capponborow	...	...	...	17	December
-------------	-----	-----	-----	----	----------

1667.

Richard s. of Richard Dickinson of Over

Kellet	...	...	...	11	April
--------	-----	-----	-----	----	-------

Agnes Burton d. of Rich: Burton	...	...	...	8	"
---------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---	---

Thomas s. of Tho: Helme of Over Kellet	15	May
--	----	-----

Allis Knipe d. of Richard Knipe of Over

Kellet	...	...	...	12	July
--------	-----	-----	-----	----	------

1681.

23^b Thomas s. of Thomas Lucas of Ouer Kellett

John Grenhood of Capenwray	...	...	...	26	May
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----	-----

Richard Lucas of Ouer Kellett Sr	...	...	...	3	September
----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----------

Margret wife of Richard Gibson smith	...	...	...	18	January
--------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----	---------

Jonathan s. of Richard Gibson smith	...	...	...	24	Feburary
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----	----------

William Whinray	...	...	...	24	"
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	----	---

Jane d. of Richard Lucas	...	...	...	26	"
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----	---

	...	...	...	11	March
--	-----	-----	-----	----	-------

1682.

Thomas Wilson s. of Thomas Wilson of

Ouer Kellett	...	...	...	19	May
--------------	-----	-----	-----	----	-----

Agnas d. of Aline Edmondson	...	...	21 May
... Robinson			
Margret Smith	...	...	22 "
Jane wife o Nicolas Dauthet of Capernwray	...	...	23 June
James Bell of Cragghous	...	...	1 September
Elizabeth Lancaster	...	...	7 January
Jane Robinson	..	...	13 March

1683.

24	Agnas wife of Michal Lancaster	...	15 April
	Richard s. of George Robinson	...	18 May
	Isabal Tayler	...	29 July
	Margret wife of Robert Dauthet	...	8 September
	Thomas s. of Robert Danthet & Margret		
	his wife	...	27 "
	Elizabeth Blackburn	...	13 November
	Thomas s. of Walter Cocke	...	24 "
	Thomas Bell	...	27 "
	Edward Croser	...	2 ^{do} die Januarij
	Jane Blackborne	...	3 ^o die
	Jacobus Bateson de hoc oppido		Februarij 30 ^o die
	Filius Jonthan Camm de Capenwray	...	4 March

1684.

Jacobus Kendall de hoc oppido	...	...	13 April
Johanes Irland de hoc opido	...	...	11 May
Guilelmus f. Henry Bertwisle advenae			
Sepult: in Cemiterio noro involut: in			
Lanâ Ovium solum	...	...	4 ^o die Junii
Mary Chambley de hoc oppido	...	...	15 June
Isabell d. of Henry Armstrong	...	...	18 December
Richard Lucas de hoc opido	...	...	25 January
George Eskridge Senior de hoc oppido	...	...	5 Februarie

1685.

24 ^b	William Greenhod s. of John Greenhood		
	of Capernwray	...	13 May
	Agnus Ierland de hoc oppido	...	28 "
	Rob ^t Lucas de hoc opido	...	23 July
	Agnus Dickonson de hoc opido	...	5 August
	Maria Barrow ux. Thomæ Barrow de		
	Capernborow	...	18 Novembris
	Thoma Cocke de hoc oppido	...	5 "
	Eling Barrow d. of Thomas Barrow	...	16 March
	Ruben Burton s. of Thomas Burton	...	22 Martij

1686.

Elinor Mayor wife of John Mayor	...	...	3 April
Marg ^t Harris	...	...	3 June
Margrat d. of Geo: Eskrigge	...	...	30 July
Mary d. of Thomas Barrow of Cap ^t wray	...	...	3 Januarie
John s. of James Procter	...	...	24 March

1687.

p. 25	Agnus d. of Robt Atkinson	...	...	9	April
	William Lucas s. of John Lucas	...	...	10	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Helme	...	...	24	"
	Thomas s. of John Helme	...	...	25	"
	Eling d. of Robt Ierland	...	...	4	Maij
	Eliz: d. of John Wilson	...	...	8	"
	Agnus d. of Richard Gibson smith	...	...	18	"
	Agnus d. of Robt Leaper	...	...	19	"
	Eliz: d. of Robt Starnthwt	...	...	20	"
	John Kendall s. of James Kendall	...	...	21	"
	John Starnthwt s. of Robt Starnthwt	...	...	23	"
	John Heisham s. of Robt Heisham	...	...	19	July
	John Dowthwt s. of Robt Dowthwt	...	...	2	September
	Katherine Armstrong of Cap ^r nborow	...	...	24	October
	Benjamin Speight s. of Thomas Speight	...	...	21	December

1688.

p. 25 ^b	Bridget wife of Richard Starnthwt	...	...	28	March
	Eling wife of Robt Chipindale of Bolton	...	...	8	Aprillis
	Robt Beethom de Over Kellett	...	...	24	"
	Isabell Hinde of Cap ^r wray	...	...	29	Augusti
	Marg ^t Stout of Cap ^r nwrap	...	...	3	September
	Nicholas Dowthwt	...	...	18	"
	John Cocking.	...	...		

p. 23	Robt Robinson	...	...	25	"
	Richardus Wither de Capenwrap	...	...	22	Novembris
	Thomas f. Richardi Burton de Birtle in Barrow	...	...	28	"
	Margretta ux. Thomæ Borwicke de Upper Kellett	...	...	13 ^o	die Januarij

p. 17 ^b	Tho: Clapam	...	...	...	March y ^e 7 th
	Agnes Lucas	...	...	...	" " 10 th

1689.

p. 18	Jane d. of John Dowthwt	...	...	...	May y ^e 20 th
	[Wholly blank.]				

1698.

p. 26	John Stephenson	...	...	y ^e 7 th	of January
	Richard Manser of Capenborow	...	...	y ^e 29	of "
	Ellen d. of Mr John Wilson	...	...	the 18	of March

1699.

Mary d. of Robt Wither, at the Church of Over Kellet ... the 4th of this instant April
 Margaret relict of George Stout deēd at the Church of Over Kellet ... the 6th of this instant April
 Joshua s. of Tho: Starnthet ... 19 May
 Thomas Starnwhait & John Barrow Church Wardins for the year 1698.

p. 26 ^b	Richard Gibson of Over Kellet	...	...	17	July
	Elizabeth Erland from Carnforth	...	...	24	August

Isabel Lucas of Over Kellet	...	...	4 September
Agnes relict of Walter Cock	...	...	5 November
A women y ^t was A stranger whose name			
wee know not	...	the	16 "
Margreat the wife of John Hind of Capenwray			1 December
John Hind of Capenwray	...	...	15 "

1700.

John s. of Richard Gibson	...	...	30 March
Margaret Lucas of Gersingham	...	...	4 January
Deborah d. of Rob ^t Heesom	...	...	6 March
27 Eliz: wife of John Barrow	...	...	7 "

1701.

Thomas s. of Robert Towers	...	...	6 June
Jennet w. of William Scales	...	...	21 September
Agnes Relict of Robert Cock deceased	...	...	31 October
Margaret d. of John Hunter of Over Kellet	...	...	10 February
Rich: Lucas of Over Kellet	...	...	8 March
William Scales of Over Kellet	...	...	9 "
Robert s. of Rich: Lucas	...	...	18 "

1702.

Tho: Lucas	...	...	...	2 April
Tho: Borwick	...	...	...	5 "
Ellen relict of Rob ^t Erland	...	...	...	1 June
Eliz: relict of Rich: Lucas	...	...	...	16 "
27 ^b Thomas Wilson of Over Kellett dyed the				
10 th day of Aprill and was Interred the				
12 th of the same in the Year 1702:				
Who endowed the Free School of				
Over Kellett with the Sum of 200 ^{li}				

John s. of Richard Gibson of Over Kellet	...	...	...	28 [April]
Tho: Lucas	...	...	...	13 December
Agnes Bell	...	...	...	1 November
John Barrow	...	...	...	13 December
Mary Mellin	...	...	...	23 January

1703.

Will ^m Robinson	...	...	...	2 March
Will ^m Stell Schoolmaster of Over Kellett	...	...	...	4 October
John Dickonson	...	...	...	28 December

1704.

49 Brien: Starnwhait	...	...	...	19 April
Catherine Mellin	...	...	...	26 May
Thomas s. of Thomas Bell	...	...	...	8 August
Isabell Meare	...	...	...	23 Feberawary
Thomas Withers	...	...	...	27 "

1705.

Rob: s. of Rob: Eskrigg	...	...	...	9 7 ^{bris}
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------------------

1706.

Geo: s. of Geo: Fawcet & Mary his wife	...	...	...	21 March
Will: s. of Robert Atkinson	...	...	...	" "

Benjamin s. of Rob: Atkinson	...	...	27	March
Ann Whinery of Capenwray	...	...	28	"
Rachel d. of Tho: Starnthwait	...	...	29	April
Rich ^d Dickinson	...	...	17	May
John Helme	...	...	3	7 ^{ber}
John Willson	...	...	28	Jenewary

1707.

Margret Nailor	...	...	11	May
Rob ^t Atkinson	...	...	2	July
Rich ^d Starnthwait	...	...	17	August
Elin Batson	...	...	11	Feberawary
Bridget Barrow	...	...	18	"
Agnes Dickonson	...	...	"	"
p. 49 ^b Margret Dickonson	...	...	22	"

1708.

Allis Kendall	...	...	18	Appriell
p. 28 Rob ^t Hinde de Capenwray	was Interred y ^e 4 th of June, A.D. 1708, who by his last Will & Testam ^t did bequeathe 5 pounds y ^e Interest whereof was to goe yearly & ev ^{ry} Year to y ^e preaching Minister of y ^e Parish Church of Ov ^r Kellett & oth ^r 5 ^{li} , y ^e Interest whereof was to goe tow ^{ds} y ^e Maintaining of y ^e poor of Ov ^r Kellett.			

Abi Lector & fac similiter.

1708.

p. 29 ^b Mary Burton	...	...	June 26
Rob ^t Hinde	...	...	June 4
John Cam	...	...	November 11
Jennett Whinnerah	...	...	Jan: 18

[The four preceding entries repeated on p. 49^b.]

1709.

*Isabel Starnthw ^{te}	...	...	22	May
*Peter Harrys	...	...	12	June
John Walker	...	...	5	July
Isabel Cocke	...	...	7	September
Agnes Beethom	...	...	25	November
Walter Cocke	...	...	9	February

1710.

p. 34 Robert Taylor of Over Kellet	...	...	2	May
Jane relict of Rich ^d Dickonson of Over Kellet	...	...	1	November
Margrett d. of Rob ^t & Eliz: Lucas of Over Kellet	...	...	6	"
Lucilla wife of Rich ^d Metchell of Nether Kellet	...	...	10	January

* These entries repeated on p. 49^b, except that "Isabel" appears as
"Elisabeth."

Isabell Relict of Joseph Stephenson of Over
Kellet 12 January
Margrett Starnthwayt of Over Kellet ... 17 March

1711.
Mary wife of George Eskrigge of Over
Kellett 30 March
John Speights. of Rich^d Speight & Elizabeth
his wife [of] Over Kellett .. . 28 November
Rebekah Dauthwait d. of Robert Dauthwait
& Elizabeth his wife 14 October
Eliz: Gibson d. of Tho: Gibson & Eliz: his
wife 7 January

1712.
Thomas Starnthwhait 3 December
Anna vid: Richardi Dickinson 3 Feb:
John Mayor 5 March

1713.
Richardus Ormondy 2 May
Rob^tus Atkinson sese suffocavit laqueo ... June
Exēplum horrendum atque miserrimum
Talia fando Lachrimabit is omnes:

T: H: script^t
Rob^t Wilson s. of Jn^o Wilson & Eliz: his wife 19 July
Elianor wife of John Hunter 4 October
Jane relict of Will^m Mayer 15 January
Ann relict of Rob^t Hinde 30 "

T. Atkinsⁿ Ministr^r

1714.
Agnes Relict of Thomas Lucas 31 March
Jane Relict of John Greenhood 15 May
John Dickonson 3 October
Sarah Whin^y d. of Jn^o Whinerey 7 "
Tho: Starnthw^t of Adington 4 January
Mary Chapman 16 "
Josheph Place 19 March

1715.
35 George Eskrigge 7 July
Tho: Atkinson s. of Tho: Atkinson & Agnes
his wife 25 August
George Fawcett 3¹ "
Margeret Hall 3 October

T. Atkinsⁿ Minister.

1716.
Alice wife of Rob^t Eskrigge 15 May
Widdow Powler .. . 16 July
Agnes wife of Geo: Singleton 21 "
East^r d. of Tho: Walker 20 August
Widdow Starnthwaite 25 "
Widdow Cock 22 December

Jonathan Cam	...	...	...	23	December
Widdow Fawcett	...	...	...	17	January
1717.					

Tho: Helme	...	...	...	26	August
John Whinn ^{ey}	...	...	...	11	September
Dorothy wife of Robert With ^{rs}	...	...	...	5	October
1718.					

Richard Hall of Arkholme in y ^e Parish of Melling	...	...	...	1	November
Rob ^t Dowthwaite	...	...	...	4	January
Joan wife of Thomas Eskrigge	...	...	...	18	March
Jane d. of John Wilson & Eliz th his wife	...	...	...	22	„

1719.

Mary Atkinson Ju ^r	...	...	...	29	March
Ann wife of John Dixon of Barbon in the Parish of Kirkby Lonsdale	...	...	...	21	Nov ^r

T. Atkinson, M^{nr}

p. 36	Isabell d. of William Lucas & Isabell his wife	...	...	29	Feb:
	George Lucas Peshion ^r	...	...	7	March
	Robert s. of James Robinson & Margeret his wife	...	...	22	„

1720.

James Atkinson Peshion ^r	...	...	...	2	April
Elizab th relict of George Lucas	...	...	...	10	June
Jane d. of M ^r John Pearson of Standish & Ann his wife	...	...	...	8	July
M ^r John Wilson of Hall-Garth	...	...	...	21	„
Widdow Hodgson	...	...	...	9	Feb:
Elizabeth wife of M ^r John Wilson	...	...	...	14	March

1721.

Christopher Becket	...	...	...	10	May
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	----	-----

1722.

Richard s. of Walter Cocke & Margeret his wife	...	...	...	3	April
Richard s. of Richard Turner in y ^e Parish of Hev ^r sham	...	...	...	15	December

1723.

M ^r Rich ^d Wilson	...	...	...	21	October
Tho: Bell	...	...	...	2	March
Christopher Bell	...	...	...	4	„

1724.

Thomas s. of Tho: Atkinson M ^{nr} & Agnes his wife	...	...	...	25	Julij
Jane Starnthw ^t wid ^w Pensh ^r	...	...	...	1	December

1725.

Jennet Dickonson Widdow	...	...	...	9	April
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hodgson & Jane his wife	...	...	...	18	„

	Jennet Cocke Penshr	...	...	...	5 June
	Thomas Leaper	..	...	...	3 July
	Tho: Atkinson M ^{nr}				
37	Robert Gibson	...	...	...	8 "
	Robert Lucas	...	...	...	12 August
	Thomas Speight	...	...	...	2 October
	None.				1726.
					1727.
	Grace wife of R ^t Tow ^{rs}	...	...	...	22 April
	Jane Atkinson widdow	...	...	...	14 February
	Eliz th Relict of Peter Harris Pens ^r	...	...	...	29 "
					1728.
	Agnes Green widdow	...	...	...	8 July
	Robert s. of Rob ^t Fallows & Elinor his wife	...	...	...	15 Aug st
	Christopher Noble	...	...	...	23 "
	William Whineray	...	...	...	31 "
	Thomas Greenhood	...	...	...	22 October
	Thomas Dickonson S ^r	...	...	...	24 January
	Thomas Gibson	...	...	...	20 February
	Thomas Johnson	...	...	...	19 March
					1729.
	Richard Powler	...	...	...	7 April
	Thomas Hathornthwaite	...	...	...	29 "
	Robert Towers	...	...	...	11 May
	Robert Needham	...	...	...	9 July
	Sarah wife of Oliv ^r Cock	...	...	...	23 August
	Margaret Bell d. of Jane Bell widdow	...	...	...	1 September
	Elianor wife of Robert Heblethw ^t of Carnforth	...	...	...	25 "
	Margaret wife of Walter Cocke deceas'd	...	...	...	4 November
	Mary wife of George Eskrigge	...	...	...	21 "
	Thomas Eskrigge	...	...	...	15 December
					1730.
	Tho: Pearson ..	..	...	...	8 April
	Margaret Bell Relict of Thomas Bell deceas'd	...	...	...	21 May
	Elizabeth Ormondy Relict of Rich ^d Ormondy deceased	...	...	...	8 June
	Elizabeth Pearson Relict of Thomas Pearson deceased	...	...	...	14 September
	Tho: Atkinson, M ^{nr}				
38	Richard Wilson of Lanc ^r	...	...	...	27 January
					1731.
	Mary Pooler Relict of Richard Pooler deceas'd	...	...	...	12 May
	Alice Musker widdow	...	...	...	3 July
	Elizabeth d. of John Lucas & Marg ^t his wife	...	...	...	8 July
	Elizabeth wife of John Green	...	...	...	20 October

Eleanor Cam widow Relict of Jonathan

Cam deceas'd 16 January
 Alice d. of Peter Swift & Mary his wife ... 2 March

1732.

Deborah d. of Deborah Gibson widow

Relict of Rob^t Gibson deceased ... 30 March
 Francis s. of Elizth Walker ... 26 May
 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Walker ... 30 "
 Robert Leaper ... 11 June
 James s. of Rob^t & Elizth Speight ... 19 July
 Hannah d. of Rob^t & Elizth Speight ... 31 "
 Ann Hunter wife of John Hunter ... 5 November
 John Johnson ... 26 "
 Elizth Dowthwaite wid^w Poor ... 3 December
 William s. of Rich^d Speight & Elizth his wife 5 "
 John s. of Tho: Atkinson M^{nr} & Agnes his
 wife ... 13 January
 Richard Gibson Smith ... 19 February
 Robert Withers .. 21 "
 Alice Manser Poor ... 15 March

1733.

Ann d. of Cudbert Parkinson of Lanc^r &

Elizth his wife ... 15 April
 Rob^t Maychel of Neth^r Kellet ... 18 May
 William Speight of Neth^r Kellet ... 8 August
 Agnes d. of Richard Williamson & Ann his
 wife ... 17 "
 Jane Speight wid^w Relict of Tho^s Speight
 deceased Pens^r ... 2 October
 Joseph s. of Will^m & Deb^h Jackson .. 19 November

1734.

p. 41 John Johnson ... 27 March
 Oliver Cocke ... 26 December

Agnes Needham widow Relict of Robert

Needham deceas'd ... 19 January
 Margaret wife of James Robinson ... 18 March

1735.

Henry s. of Hugh Baldwin & Eleanor his
 wife, at Warton ... 16 April

George Robinson ... 19 September
 Ellen Gibson widow Relict of Rich^d Gibson 17 October
 Robert Eskrigge ... 29 "
 Elisabeth Walker wife of James Walker ... 21 December
 Ellen Robinson widdow Relict of Geo:
 Robinson deceas'd ... 18 March

1736.

Deborah d. of Tho^s Procter & Ann his wife 18 June
 Mary wife of Thomas Fawcet .. 23 July
 Isaac Ray ... 23 September

Sarah wife of George Singleton	...	1	December
Ann Dickonson of Lanc ^r	...	21	February
1737.			
Richard Atkinson	...	6	April
Walter s. of Walter Cock & Mary his wife	...	16	October
Hannah d. of Robert Speight & Eliz th his wife	...	28	January
Robert s. of Marg ^t Atkinson widow Relict of Ric ^d Atkinson deceased	...	3	February
1737-8.			
41 ^b Margaret Gibson widow Relict of Rich ^d Gibson smith	...	8	March
1738.			
The Reverend Tho ^s Atkinson Minister of Over Kellet	...	June the 29 th	
Richard Burton	...	6	September
John Hunter	...	7	November
Anne Burton widow & Relict of Richard Burton	...	5	Jenuery
Hanna wife of John Willson	...	8	January
Thomas Sanderson	...	19	November
Mary d. of Walter Cock & Mary his wife	...	24	December
[Remainder of page blank.]			
1739.			
47 Visitation at Lancaster	...	3	May
Richard s. of Rob ^t & Dorothy Addison	...	2	June
Rosamund d. of John & Alice Corner of Capenwreah	...	26	"
Mr Thomas Johnson s. of Mary Johnson widow of Over Kellet	...	14	October
Tho: Robinson s. of James & Margaret Robinson of Over Kellet	...	3	Dec ^r
John Baitson of Over Kellet	...	20	January
1740.			
George Dowthwaite of Over Kellet	...	4	April
Ellen wife of W ^m Bowes of Caponwreah	...	8	"
John s. of Benjamin & Jane Dowbin	...	14	"
Visitation at Lancaster, 22 April.			
Lazarus Singleton of Over Kellet	...	30	May
Anne Wither of Over Kellet	...	23	December
Tho ^s Jackson of Capernwray	...	11	January
1741.			
Visitation at Lancaster, 16 April.			
Mary d. of James Robinson of Over Kellet	...	25	July
Robert Ward of Over Kellet	...	19	December
1742.			
Visitation at Lancaster, 29 April.			
Elizabeth Lucas of Over Kellet interred July the 13 th in the 88 th year of her age.			
John Brunton, Minister.			

p. 47 ^b	Mary d. of John Wilson of Over Kellet	...	18	July
	Rob ^t Starnthwaite of Over Kellet	...	1	August
	Anne Noble of Archholme	...	9	January
	Elizabeth Armstrong of Over Kellet	...	29	„
	John Dickinson of Goesgate	...	30	„
	Tho ^s Eskrigge	...	20	March
1743.				
	Mary Johnson	...	15	May
	Tho ^s Pooler	...	28	„
	Visitation at Lancaster, 4 June.			
	Mary wife of Christopher Dickson	...	11	October
	Tho ^s s. of Miles & Elizabeth Atkinson	..	31	„
	Leonard Greeves	...	29	November
1744.				
	Visitation at Lancaster, 17 April.			
	Tho ^s Bruce	...	19	April
	Dorothy wife of Rob ^t Addison	..	4	July
	Tho ^s Singleton	...	5	„
	J. Brunton, Minister.			
	George Singleton of Carnforth	...	2	February
	Hugh Addison	...	3	March
1745.				
p. 48	Thomas s. of Miles & Elizabeth Atkinson		26	„
	Visitation at Lancaster, 30 April.			
	Jane wife of Tho ^s Fawcet Jun ^r	...	11	July
	Sarah Hathornthwaite	...	18	December
	W ^m Lucas	...	29	„
	Dorothy Brathwaite	...	14	January
	Ellin Ward	...	3	February
	Edward s. of John & Mary Lucas	...	8	„
	Bryan s. of Tho ^s & Ellin Wilson	...	19	„
	Christopher Beethom	...	9	March
1746.				
	Jane Bell	...	10	April
	Tho ^s s. of Bartholomew & Barbary Bradshaw	...	21	„
	Visitation at Lancaster, 22 April.			
	Sarah d. of George & Thamar Singleton		2	June
	Ellin Johnson	...	26	June
	M ^r Jn ^o Addison	...	15	July
1747.				
	Visitation at Lancaster, 5 May.			
	Mary Atkinson	...	26	May
1748.				
	Mary wife of John Lucas	...	8	April
	Jane Hodgson	...	22	„
	Silvester Petty, Curate.			

1748.

51	Visitation at Lancaster, 3 May.				
	James Walker	...	...	...	3 June
	Mary d. of J ⁿ Lucas	...	...	...	22 "
	John Leaper	...	...	...	12 August
	Margaret wife of John Dowthwaite	...	...	...	21 August
	Edward s. of John Lucas	...	...	...	21 December
	Anne Jackson widow	...	...	...	11 January
	Isabel Lucas widow	...	...	...	24 "

1749.

	Visitation at Lancaster, 27 May.				
	Bridget Noble	...	...	...	20 August
	Thomas & Mary Walker of Capernwray				
	Husband & Wife both buried in one				
	Grave	...	...	...	30 "
	Thomas Lucas of Capernwray	...	...	...	26 December
	William Bradshaw of Capernwray Hall	...	...	...	4 March

1750.

	Alice Cornthwaite	...	...	...	4 April
	Visitation at Lancaster, 26 April.				

1751.

	Agnes w. of James Robinson	...	...	...	5 April
	Visitation at Lancaster, 23 April.				
	Isabella d. of W ^m & Ellin Lucas	...	...	...	28 May
	Ellin d. of Silvester & Anne Petty	...	...	...	5 December

	Visitation at Lancaster, 16 April.				1752.
--	------------------------------------	--	--	--	-------

	Hannah Gibson	...	...	...	23 May
	Margaret w. of W ^m Fogg	...	...	...	22 October

1753.

	Eliz ^a Whinneray	...	...	...	13 February
--	-----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------------

1754.

	Anne Simkin from Capernwray an Infant			...	17 January
	James Pearson of Capernwray	...	...	...	10 February
	Eliz ^a d. of M ^r Tho ^s Walker Merchant in				
	London	...	...	...	25 "
	Robert Addison Parish Clark	...	...	...	21 May
	Robert Hawthornthwaite	...	...	...	29 "
	Silvester Petty, Minister.				

42	Visitation at Lancaster, 14 June.				
	John Hays	...	...	...	20 July
	Sherborne Poolton, an Infant	...	...	...	12 November
	Thomas Dickinson	...	...	...	17 "

1755.

	Anne Procter	...	...	...	22 February
	Richard Williamson s. of Richard William-				
	son	...	...	...	18 March
	Anne Needham	...	...	...	27 April
	Alice d. of Tho ^s Bibby	...	...	...	10 May

Anne Williamson w. of Richard Williamson 1 June
 John Dickinson 8 "
 Visitation at Lancaster, 16 June.
 William s. of William Procter 1 July

1756.

Sarah d. of Will^m Needham 19 January
 William s. of W^m Needham 29 February
 Jane d. of Will^m Millars 13 March
 Mr John Wilson 25 "
 Michael s. of Stephen Buck 13 April
 Thomas s. of William Lucas 16 May
 Anne d. of John Bradshaw & Elizabeth
 Dickinson alias Scaresbridge 18 "
 Ellin d. of William Cragg 13 June
 Eliz^a d. of Rob^t (?) Croft & Agnes his wife " "
 Richard s. of Robert Gibson 27 "
 Mary d. of Francis Singleton " "
 Thomas s. of William Robison 29 June
 Elizabeth d. of James Bullock 21 July
 Anne d. of John Mattock 23 "
 Thomas Wilson 15 October

1757.

John Troughton 6 March
 Ellin Sharpless 11 April
 Judith Dickinson widow 24 July
 Ellin w. of William Cragg 13 September
 Christopher Dixon 3 November
 Elizabeth Pooler widow 10 "

Silvester Petty, Minister.

1758.

p. 43^b Jane Eskrigge of Halton 24 March
 Elizabeth Gibson widow 29 "
 Thomas Fawcet 10 April
 Mary Stairnthwaite 24 "
 Esther Pooler w. of Rich^d Pooler 25 May
 Jane Dowbiggin 9 June
 Elizabeth Walker w. of Rob^t Walker 17 "
 Anne w. of John Needham 15 July
 Jonathan s. of John Needham 7 August
 Ellin Lucas w. of Will^m Lucas 19 "
 David Rooks 3 September
 Robert Fallows 16 December

1759.

Thomas Walker s. of Rob^t Walker 24 January
 Jennet wife of John Hyde 22 November
 Samuel Codlington 22 December

1760.

M^{rs} Elizabeth Wilson of Hall Garth 5 February
 John Eskrigge of Lancaster 15 July

1761.

The Reverend Silvester Petty, minister of Over Kellett	23	February
M ^s [<i>sic</i>] Attkinson of Lancaster...	24	"
Dorothy Lucas wife of Rob ^t Lucas of Capernwray	27	February
M ^s [<i>sic</i>] Petty	1	March
Tho: Dickinson s. of Tho: Dickinson of Capernwray	29	"
Visitation att Lancaster	2	April
Anne d. of Rich ^d & Septima Gibson of Birklandbarrow	15	November
R. Fletcher, Minist ^r		

1762.

44 Thomas Hathornthwaite of Kirkhouse ...	8	March
Ellin Fallows Widow & Relict of Rob: Fallows	2	April
Will ^m Troughton	14	"
Will ^m Needham	11	May
Susanna Arkwright of Borwick	27	"
Margaret Lucas	1	June
Tho ^s Fawcett, aged 90	7	"
Rob ^t Starnthwaite of Arkholm	18	"
Rob ^t Walker jun ^r	30	July
Rob ^t Lucas of Capernwray	7	November
At y ^e same Time Recv ^d 10 ^s for a Mortuary.		

1763.

Rich ^d Barrow of Capernwray	1	January
Ellin Barrow of Capernwray	6	"
John Barrow of Capernwray	10	"
Mary Lucas d. of John Lucas	14	"
Rob ^t Lucas s. of W ^m Lucas	16	"
Rob ^t s. of Rob ^t & Mary Whittington	22	"
Francis Allmon	5	March
Rec ^d at y ^e same Time for a Mortuary 10 ^s		
Jane Fog	14	"
Ellin Dickinson	17	"
Tho ^s s. of Rich ^d Gibson of Birklandbarrow	15	June
Anne Cock of Capernwray	19	October
Ann Starnthwaite	18	November
44 ^b [<i>Wholly blank.</i>]		

VOLUME II.

*[It will be noted from the marginal pagings
that the Burials are written the reverse of
the Register.]*

					1764.
2 p. 52	Mary Rooks wid.	...	...	2	June
	Bryan s. of Jn ^o & Mary Deane	...	...	17	"
	Mary Whittington an Infant	...	...	23	"
	Jane Atkinson of Hutton	...	...	15	July
					1765.
	Ellin Heigh widow	...	...	3	Jan:
	Agnes d. of Tho ^s & Hannah Cock of Levens	...	...	27	Mar:
	Mary d. of Tho ^s & Hannah Cock of Levens	...	...	31	"
	Jane w. of James Sharpless	...	...	6	June
	Visitation at Lancaster, 24 June.				
	James Robinson (82)	...	...	11	July
					1766.
	Eliz: Dickinson (78)	...	...	11	Jan:
	Agnes Bateson	...	...	18	"
	Richard Williamson mortuary	...	...	12	Feb:
	John Lucas Recv ^d 10 ^s mortuary	...	...	9	Apr:
	Marg ^t Kendal	...	...	16	"
	Matthew Benson	...	...	27	"
	Rob ^t Singleton	...	...	11	May
	Tho ^s Bell	...	...	30	June
	Marg ^t w. of W ^m Robinson	...	...	12	Aug:
	Tamer w. of Geo: Singleton	...	...	13	Sep:
	Mary Needham	...	...	23	"
	Abigal d. of Rob ^t & Jane Arey	...	...	16	Nov:
	Anthony s. of Tho ^s & Eliz: Bell	...	...	11	Dec ^r
					1767.
	John Johnson	...	...	15	Jan:
	Agnes Jenkinson wid:	...	...	3	Mar:
	Jn ^o s. of Jn ^o Lucas Taylor Infant	...	...	19	Ap:
2 p. 51	Bp. Visitation at Lanc ^t , June 16.				
	Jn ^o Singleton Shoemaker	...	...	2	July
	Eliz: d. of Rich ^d Harrinson	...	...	9	"
	Sarah d. of Isaac & Sarah Singleton	...	...	18	Nov:
	Walter Cock Recv ^d for mortuary 10 ^s	...	...	13	Dec ^r
	Marg ^t d. of Rich ^d & Marg ^t Dixon	...	...	20	"
					1768.
	Eliz: w. of Rich ^d Gibson	...	...	26	Jan:
	Tho ^s Atkinson of Skerton	...	...	26	Apr:
	Visitation, May 9 th				

Will ^m s. of Rob ^t & Mary Statter	...	21	Aug st
Agnes d. of Isaac Singleton	...	24	"
Mary d. of Rob ^t & Sarah Fletcher	...	22	Sep ^r
Ellin d. of Jn ^o & Issabella Wilson	...	3	Oct ^r

1769.

Tho ^s s. of Luke & Elizabeth Wilson	...	28	Feb:
--	-----	----	------

Visitation, Apr: 11.

James Harrison	...	11	Apr:
----------------	-----	----	------

George s. of John & Agnes Casson	...	19	May
----------------------------------	-----	----	-----

Elizabeth Watson	...	6	Dec ^r
------------------	-----	---	------------------

1770.

James s. of James & Eliz: Watson	...	9	Jan:
----------------------------------	-----	---	------

George s. of Robert & Sarah Fletcher	...	11	Feb:
--------------------------------------	-----	----	------

Margaret w. of Rich ^d Harrison	...	12	Apr:
---	-----	----	------

James s. of Hen: & Marg ^t Blakeburn [<i>this entry is struck through</i>]	...	10	June
--	-----	----	------

Christopher s. of W ^m & Sarah Dowbiggin	...	15	July
--	-----	----	------

Robert s. of Jn ^o Lucas Taylor an Infant	...	10	Oct ^r
---	-----	----	------------------

Rich ^d Dixon	...	8	Nov ^r
-------------------------	-----	---	------------------

Jane d. of Rob ^t & Mary Bradley of Addington	...	13	"
---	-----	----	---

R. Fletcher, Ministr^r**1771.**

50 John Bradshaw Capernwray	...	11	Jan ^y
-----------------------------	-----	----	------------------

William s. of Benj: Cock	...	29	"
--------------------------	-----	----	---

Bryan Deane	...	2	Mar:
-------------	-----	---	------

Visitation at Lanc^r, May 8th**1772.**

Henry Wilson Esq ^r mortuary 10 ^s	...	5	Jan ^y
--	-----	---	------------------

Margaret w. of John Lucas Taylor	...	11	Mar:
----------------------------------	-----	----	------

Thomas s. of John & Isabel Wilson	...	27	"
-----------------------------------	-----	----	---

Sarah w. of Jn ^o Bell sen ^r	...	27	Apr:
---	-----	----	------

Visitation at Lancaster, May 11th

George s. of Robert & Ann Singleton	...	1	Sep ^r
-------------------------------------	-----	---	------------------

Robert s. of Eliz: Wilson (base born) [<i>this entry is struck through</i>]	...	8	Nov ^r
---	-----	---	------------------

1773.

Tho ^s s. of Will ^m & Eliz: Gardner	...	2	Jan:
--	-----	---	------

John Gibson Shoemaker	...	26	"
-----------------------	-----	----	---

Robert s. of Agnes Thompson	...	16	Mar:
-----------------------------	-----	----	------

Visitation at Lanc^r April 26th

Tho ^s s. of Rob ^t & Mary Bradley of Addington	...	17	July
---	-----	----	------

Will ^m s. of Benj: & Mary Cock	...	20	"
---	-----	----	---

Rich ^d s. of George & Jane Shaw. [<i>This entry is struck through</i>].	...	29	Oct:
--	-----	----	------

Rob ^t Gibson Butcher	...	16	Dec ^r
---------------------------------	-----	----	------------------

1774.

Mary d. of Rob ^t & Sarah Fletcher	...	18	Jan ^y
--	-----	----	------------------

R. Fletcher, Minister.

2 p. 49	Thomas s. of Tho ^s & Jane Boak (small Pox)	19	Jan ^{ry}
	Mary d. of Benj: & Mary Cock (small Pox)	20	"
	Joseph & Benjamin sons of Benjamin & Mary Cock (twins) both of Smal Pox ...	21	"
	John s. of Tho ^s & Jane Boak (small Pox)	"	"
	Margaret d. of Tho ^s & Jane Boak (small Pox)	23	"
	John s. of Hen: & Ellin Procter (small Pox)	8	Feb:
	Mary Hathornthwaite (sudden Death) ...	28	"
	Quartus s. of Isaac Singleton (small Pox)	1	March
	Mary d. of Rob ^t & Mary Statler (smal Pox)	2	"
	Mary Almon widow (suden Death) Recv ^d for Mortuary 10 ^s	6	"
	Visitation at Lanc ^r Apr: 18 th		
	Elizab: d. of Rob ^t & Eliz: Batersby (small Pox)	19	Apr:
	Ellin d. of John & Agnes Casson (small Pox)	26	"
	John Parkinson (small Pox)	1	May
	Ann w. of Rob ^t Singleton	6	"
	Henry s. of Luke Wilson (small Pox)	11	June
	Mary w. of John Hutton	23	July
	George Singleton (aged 85)	8	Aug ^t
			1775.
	Mary d. of Luke & Eliz: Wilson (Jaundice)	2	Feb:
	2 ^d May 1775. Visitation at Lancaster.		
	James s. of Rob ^t & Eliz: Eden (an Infant)	25	Sep ^r
	John s. of Rob ^t & Eliz: Eden (an Infant) ...	6	Oct ^r
	Mary Cock widow (rec ^d for mortuary 10 ^s)	28	Nov ^r
	Isabel Bradshaw, widow Capernwray (aged 92)	17	Dec ^r
			1776.
	Matthew s. of Luke & Eliz: Wilson	18	Feb:
	R. Fletcher, Minister.		
2 p. 48	Thomas s. of Rob ^t & Mary Whittington ...	28	Mar:
	Visitation at Lancaster 22 nd Apr ^l		
	Rob ^t s. of Tho ^s & Jane Waller	20	Oct ^r
			1777.
	Deborah w. of Will ^m Turner	16	Jan ^y
	Robert Walker aged 75	18	"
	Visitation at Lancaster, April 15.		
			1778.
	Margaret d. of W ^m & Margaret Wilkinson	21	Mar:
	Elizabeth w. of Luke Wilson	15	Apr:
	Agnes w. of Thomas Bibby	17	"
	Sarah d. of Will ^m Turner	19	"
	John Bell sen ^r Shoemaker	20	June
	The Bp ^s Visitation at Lanc ^r June 30 th		
	Robert Pooler rec ^d for Mortuary 10 ^s aged 91	9	Sep ^r
	Margaret w. of W ^m Wilkinson	18	"
			1779.
	James s. of W ^m Lucas jun ^r & Eliz: his wife	17	Feb:

Elizabeth d. of John & Marg ^t Willis	...	15	April
Visitation, April 19.			
Dorothy Dickinson	... ..	26	Aug ^t
M ^r W ^m Dowbiggin	... ..	6	May
Jenny d. of Stephen & Eliz: Buck	...	11	Nov ^r
Anne Addison widow	... ..	26	"

1780.

Alexander s. of Rob ^t Gibson Shoemaker	...	28	Feb:
Jennet Dickinson a Mortuary due	...	18	March
Visitation April 10 th			
Agnes Gibson widow	... ..	8	June
John s. of Henry & Marg ^t Blackburn	...	6	July

R. Fletcher, Minister.

47 Rich ^d Gibson jun ^r (s. of Rich ^d Gibson (Tanner)	... ..	23	Oct ^r
Tho ^s Cock yeoman	... ..	16	Nov ^r

1781.

John s. of John & Hannah Wrayton	...	11	Jan ^y
James s. of Henry & Marg ^t Blackburne	...	28	Feb:
Stephen s. of Tho ^s & Anne Rowlandson	...	4	March
Anthony s. of W ^m & Deborah Turner	...	18	"
William s. of Tho ^s & Jane Faucet	...	1	April
Thomas Scott s. of Isabel of Halton	...	3	"
Anthony s. of Jn ^o & Marg ^t Willis	...	4	"
Mary d. of Rob ^t & Mary Statter	...	21	"
Quintus s. of Isaac Singleton	... ..	29	"
Visitation at Lancas ^r , 30 April.			
Anne d. of Rob ^t & Mary Statter	...	9	May

1782.

John s. of William & Mary Allinson	...	2	Jan ^y
William Bowes (Sexton aged 84)	...	8	"
* John Dowthwaite of Gressingham	...	22	Feb ^y
Agnes d. of Rich ^d & Septima Gibson	...	2	March
Barbary w. of Bartholemew Bradshaw of Capernwray Hall	... ..	18	"
William Turner widower	... ..	3	April
Visitation, Apr: 16.			
Mary Needham	... ..	11	May
Elizabeth Gibson	... ..	15	June
Annas or Agnes Gibson	... ..	30	"
Mary w. of Benjamin Walker	...	5	Sep ^r
James s. of W ^m & Marg ^t Johnson	...	12	Dec ^t

1783.

Richard Myerscough		19	March
--------------------	--------	----	-------

R. Fletcher.

46 Robert s. of W ^m & Mary Allison	...	6	May
William Cragg aged 73	... ..	22	"
The Bishop's Visitation at Lancas ^r July 21 st			
1783.			
George s. of Henry & Jane Wright	...	31	Aug ^t

A Register of Burials since the Act
charging a Duty thereon commenced.

Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Prince of
Timrigg 2 Nov^r

1784.

Mary d. of Henry & Marg^t Blackburn ... 13 Jan^y

Bartholemew Bradshaw Sen^r of Capernwray 20 Feb:

Margaret Bell wid: 21 „

1784, Visitation at Lancaster, Apr: 26.

Gilbert Ainslie, Lieu^t 25 May

John Lucas (Taylor) 20 June

John s. of Henry & Jane Wright (an Infant) 4 Oct^r

Duty on Burials paid hither Dec^r 6th, 1784.

Margaret d. of Marg^t & Rich^d Dixon ... 12 Dec^r

1785.

Margaret Pooler widow 19 Feb^{ry}

Rich^d Gibson (Parish Clerk aged 80) ... 19 May

Jane d. of Tho^s Bernan of Caton ... 5 July

Duty paid hither.

Hannah Cock widow 7 Dec^r

1786.

James s. of Geo: & Jane Shaw 29 Mar:

R. Fletcher.

2 p. 45 Anthony Turner 24 June

Duty p^d hither.

Elizabeth Jackson (from Sidegarth) ... 24 Oct^r

William s. of Rob^t & Mary Battersby of

Addington 3 Nov^r

Margaret Whinwray (single woman) ... 31 Dec^r

1787.

Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Timpany ... 21 Feb:

Mary d. of Rich^d Harrison 4 March

Richard Pooler Sen^r of Over Kellet writing

Master recv^d for a Mortuary 10^s ... 10 „

Ann w. of John Timpany 24 June

Margaret d. of John & Ann Hodgson ... 11 July

William s. of William & Marg^t Johnson ... 2 Augst

Duty paid hither.

John Banton (a Pauper) 8 Oct^r

Margaret w. of Henry Blackburn ... 22 Nov^r

Benjamin Walker (a Pauper) „ „

Ellin Wilson widow a pauper aged 84 ... 20 Dec^r

1788.

Samuel Dickinson aged 83 years & 9 months 10 Feb^y

Elizabeth w. of Gerret Clementson (pauper) 14 „

Elizabeth w. of John Whinwray (pauper) 26 March

Richard Gibson s. of Rich^d & Mary Gibson 12 Augst

Duty paid hither.

Anne Johnson wid: ... 7 Oct^r
 Agnes w. of John Casson ... " "
 Ann d. of Emanuel & Bridget Wilson ... 17 Dec^r

1789.

Thomas s. of John & Ann Swinlast ... 8 March
 Richard Pooler ... 12 "
 Mary w. of Robert Whittington of Halliber
 Hill in y^e parish of Halton ... 11 May
 John Rowlandson of Kear Holme Lane in
 the Township of Dalton wth Hutton
 drowned by bathing on Warton Sands 11 Augst
 Duty paid hither.

R. Fletcher.

44 John Leeming (a pauper) ... 28 Dec^r

1790.

James Ainslie M.D. ... 3 Mar:
 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Robinson ... 15 "
 Jane d. of William & Ellen Lucas ... 1 Aug^t
 Dorathy d. of James & Agnes Brenand N^r
 Kellet ... 12 Sep^r
 Duty p^d hither.

1791.

Rich^d s. of Thom^s & Mary Robinson ... 9 May
 Agnes Robinson (a pauper) ... 27 "
 Jane Barrow wid: ... 6 July
 Mary w. of Benjamin Cock ... 4 Aug^t
 Duty p^d hither.
 Elizabeth d. of Michael & Ann Lancaster 10 Oct^r
 Richard s. of George & Elizabeth Carter... 19 "

1792.

Jane Blackburn widow ... 4 Jan^y
 William Cock Sidegarth stone mason ... 1 Feb^y
 Margarit d. of John & Ann Hodgson ... 13 April
 Elizabeth Wilson relict of Henry Wilson
 Esq^r late of Hall-Garth Over Kellet
 recvd^d mortuary 10^s ... 29 June
 Duty p^d hither.

John s. of Robert & Agnes Heaps pauper 12 Dec^r
 Ann w. of Frances [*sic*] Singleton ... 16 "
 Mary d. of John & Agnes Casson ... " "

1793.

James s. of John & Mary Dean ... 24 March
 Edwin Gardner ... 2 April
 Betty d. of John & Isabel Hargreaves ... 14 "
 Elizabeth w. of George Buttler (Pauper)... 29 May
 William Dean ... 25 Aug^t
 Duty paid hither.

Mary w. of Robert Gibson Shoemaker ... 1 Nov^r

R. Fletcher.

1794.

2 p. 43	Elizabeth w. of John Dickinson alias Dawson	31	Jan ^y
	John Whinwray (aged 79)	10	March
	Sarah w. of Isaac Singleton Lancaster ...	29	Apr:
	Robert Wilson from Borwick guilty of suicide verdict of Coroner Inquest Lunacy	16	July
	Sarah w. of James Bullock	19	"
	Isaac Singleton Lancaster	8	Sep ^r
	Duty p ^d hither.		
	Agnes d. of Will ^m & Elizab th Penny ...	20	Nov ^r
	Mary d. of Michael & Ann Lancaster ...	2	Dec ^r
	Francis s. of Mary Little ats Buck ...	9	"
	Hugh McDonald s. of Donald & Margaret Cameron	21	"
	Martha Dawson Spinster	24	"

1795.

	Ellin Gibson of Birkland barrow ...	21	Jan:
	The Rev ^d Rob ^t Fletcher A.B. and one of His Majesties Justices of the Peace for the County of Lancaster, Thirty three years and upwards Minister of the Parochial Chapel of Over Kellet, died January the 12 th 1795 in the Sixty third year of his age and interr'd in a vault at Halton	17	"
	Mary d. of Rob ^t & Agnes Heaps ...	29	"
	W ^m Penny. Aged 80	2	Apr:
	Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Robinson ..	27	"
	John Bell Surgeon	18	May
	Isaac s. of William & Margrat Johnson ...	20	Oct ^r
	John s. of Henry & Marg ^t Hargreaves ...	23	Nov ^r
	Gamelial Briscoe	10	Dec ^r

1796.

	William Elliott Grocer from Kendal ...	15	Jan ^y
	Margrat Penny widow	17	"
	J. Stainbank, Minister.		
2 p. 42	Elizabeth Bowes widow aged 89 ...	14	Feby
	Bar ^w Bradshaw (Received for a Mortuary 10 ^s)	3	May
	Jane d. of W ^m & Allice Robinson ...	17	June
	George Singleton Writing Master from Wigan	1	Aug ^t
	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Robinson from Lanc ^r	2	"
	Alice d. of Matthew Dean	17	"
	John Hebblethwate from Carnforth aged 83	18	"
	Hannah d. of Eliz th Bradshaw widow ...	18	Sep ^r
	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Robinson ...	23	Oct ^r

Isabel d. of John & Jane Wilson	...	14	Dec ^r
Eleanor Addison widow from Lancaster			
aged ninety six	... ..	30	"
1797.			
Jane Sanderson aged 22	... ..	28	Feb ^y
Bar ^w Dean aged 29	... ..	31	Mar:
Bartholomew Dean aged 84	... ..	9	May
Samuel s. of Thomas & Margrat Cock	...	15	Aug ^t
Elizabeth Turner widow aged 87	...	11	Sep ^r
1798.			
John Dickinson aged 78	... ..	14	Jan ^y
John Lucas s. of Michael & Ann Lancaster		16	Feb ^y
Margrat d. of James & Rebecca Bradley	...	2	April
James Bullock aged 75	... ..	25	"
Ann w. of Michael Lancaster aged 35	...	30	"
Nanny Robinson Spinster	... ..	6	June
Francis s. of John & Isabel Bispham	...	15	July
John Dawson alias Dickinson aged 76	...	26	Sep ^r
Margrat w. of Robert Wilson of Capern-			
wray aged 79	... ..	16	Oct ^r
John Gibson aged 91	... ..	22	Dec ^r
1799.			
John Hutton (a Pauper) aged 86	...	14	March
Mary Pooler aged 79	... ..	14	June
Visit ⁿ July 16 th			
Agnes d. of John & Ann Sewel	... ..	1	August
Benjamin s. of John & Nancy Cock of			
Carnforth	... ..	28	Sept ^r
Nancy w. of John Cock of Carnforth	...	17	Nov ^r
Eleanor d. of William & Margaret Penny		27	Dec ^r
Matthew s. of Roger & Mary Garth	...	30	"
1800.			
William Robinson aged 73	... ..	7	Jan ^y
William Robinson s. of Ann Robinson			
(base born)	... ..	13	"
William Lucas aged 79	... ..	19	"
Visitation at Lancaster April 26 th			
Ann Needham (a Pauper)	... ..	19	Aug st
1801.			
Jane d. of Rob ^t & Mary Atkins of			
Lancaster	... ..	3	Feb ^y
James Sharples (a pauper) aged 90	...	13	Mar:
Robert Gibson (a pauper) aged 90	...	16	"
Margaret Preston w. of Rich ^d Preston			
aged 74	... ..	12	April
Visitation at Lancaster, May 18 th			
Rob ^t s. of John Cock	... ..	19	May
Eliza th w. of Roger Redhead of Yealand			
aged 70	... ..	24	Aug st
Thomas Rowlandson Stone Mason aged 73		19	Nov ^r

1802.

Mary w. of John Lucas aged 73	...	24	Jan ^y
Alice d. of Rich ^d & Isabella Ellwood f ^m			
Capernwray Park	...	10	Feb ^y
William s. of Isaac & Mary Harrison	...	22	"
Septima w. of Rich ^d Gibson of Birkland			
barrow aged 74 died June 13 th	...	15	June
Visitation at Lancaster, June 16 th			
W ^m infant s. of Tho ^s & Margaret Cock	...	28	July

1803.

Ann Infant d. of W ^m & Eliz ^h Penry [sic]	...	3	Jan ^y
Thomas Bell of Levens late of Kellet aged 74		28	Feb ^y
Christopher Turner from Kendal aged 65		30	Mar:
John Tympany stone mason aged 46			
D ^d 8 May	...	11	May
William s. of W ^m & Jane Robinson aged 0		28	Nov ^r
Eleanor relict of W ^m Lucas aged 71			
Died Nov ^r 30 th	...	2	Dec ^r

1804.

Elizabeth d. of Rich ^d Gibson of Birkland			
barrow died 1804 Feb ^y 13 th , inter ^d 18 th			
P ^d £2 2 to the Minist ^r & £1 1 to y ^e			
Town for Interment in the Church.			
Christopher Gifford aged 66 died Feb ^y 17 th		19	Feb ^y
John Lucas died Mar ^h 7 th aged 80	...	11	Mar ^h
Jane relict of James Sharples died Mar ^h 13 th			
aged 65	...	16	"
Jane infant d. of Tho ^s & Jane Fawcett	...	24	Ap:
John Atkinson, Curate.			
Francis Tympany stone mason died April			
29 th aged 52	...	2	May
George Infant s. of John & Elizabeth			
Wilkinson	...	6	June
Visita ⁿ & Confirm ⁿ at Lancaster, Aug st 7 th			
Tho ^s Cock stone mason died Aug st 25 th			
aged 71	...	27	Aug st
Margaret d. of Rob ^t & Mary Statler aged 16			
died 16 Oct ^r	...	19	Oct ^r
Jane w. of Henry Wright of Hornby died			
Nov ^r 11 th ag ^d 49	...	14	Nov ^r
Margaret Relict of Richard Dixon aged 66		7	Dec ^r

1805.

Nancy d. of Benj ⁿ Cock died Mar: 23 rd			
aged 47	...	25	Mar:
Christopher infant s. of Hen ^y & Eliz ^h Miller		29	"
Mary infant d. of Geo: & Marg ^t Smith	...	4	April
Visitation, May 18 th			
Jane w. of Tho ^s Boak died May 27 th aged 65		30	May

Anthony s. of Geo: & Eliz ^h Fawcett	
died June 8 th aged 27	10 June
Ann d. of Michael & Isabella Lancaster	
aged 2 years	12 Dec ^r
Jane w. of W ^m Robinson aged 35 ...	31 Dec ^r

1806.

Margaret d. of Michael & Isabella Lancaster	
aged 4 years	15 Jan ^y
W ^m Wilkinson died Mar: 29 th aged 62	
P ^d Mort ^y 10 ^s	2 April
Visitation, May 3 rd	
W ^m Gardner died May 5 th aged 67 ...	7 May
Eleanor d. of Mich ^l & Isabella Lancaster	11 Sept ^r
Tho ^s Gibson Tailor from Lanc ^r died	
Oct ^r 7 th aged 78	11 Oct ^r
W ^m s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Buck aged 29	7 Nov ^r
Robert Gibson late of Skerton aged 77 ...	7 Dec ^r

1807.

W ^m infant s. of James & Jane Swindlehurst	17 Jan ^y
Robert s. of John & Ann Hodgson of	
Caponwray died Feb ^y 6 th aged 33 ...	9 Feb ^y
James infant s. of James & Agnes Brinan	6 Mar:
John Atkinson, Curate.	
39 Richard Harrison died Mar: 24 th aged 75	26 „
Dorothy Cock of Caponwray died April 18 th	
aged 77	21 April
Visitation, May 2 nd	
Isabella Relton d. of Elizabeth Harling	
died May 7 th aged 20.	
John Wilson late of Skerton Shoemaker	
drowned in the Canal near the Bridge	
leading to Burton May 12 th aged 84.	
Thomas Cannon of Caponwray died June	
13 th aged 68	15 June
William Bradshaw of Caponwray died	
July 30 th 81	2 Aug st
William Lucas died August 21 st aged 63	24 „
Sarah Relict of W ^m Doubiggin of Church	
House died August 28 th aged 66.	
P ^d for interment £3 3.	30 „
Benjamin Cock a pauper died Sept ^r 2 nd	
aged 80	4 Sept ^r
George Fawcett Innkeeper died Sept ^r 30 th	
aged 72	2 Oct ^r
Richard s. of Stephen & Mary Coulthwaite	8 „
Elizabeth relict of George Fawcett Inn-	
keeper died Oct ^r 12 th aged 62 ...	14 „
Thomasin d. of Rob ^t & Eliza ^h Gibson ...	24 Dec ^r

1808.

Nathaniel s. of Joseph & Hannah Dumville of Manchester died Feb ^y 1 st aged 8 ...	4 Feb ^y
Thomas s. of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Harling died Feb ^y 9 th aged 3.	
Rob ^t Wilson of Caponwray (a pauper) died Feb ^y 19 th 87	21 ..
April 28 th Received Mortuary for M ^{rs} Dow- biggin 10 ^s	
George s. of Rich ^d & Mary Shaw aged 8 Visitation, April 30 th	28 April
John Dean of Kellet Weaver died Dec ^r 6 th aged 78	9 Dec ^r
George s. of John & Eliz ^h Wilkinson died Dec ^r 15 th	18 ..

1809.

Matthew John s. of Matthew Bell late of London died Feb ^y 25 th aged 4 years	27 Feb ^y
Barbara d. of George & Isabella Clark died May 4 th aged one month ..	6 May
Isabella Elliot wid: died June 16 th aged 54 yrs	20 June
Marg ^t d. of Tho ^s & Eleanor Stone of Caponwray	9 July
John s. of John & Marg ^t Turner of Caponwray died July 14 th ...	16 ..
Visitation, July 22 nd	

Rich^d Withnell, Curate.

2 p. 38 Eleanor d. of Tho ^s & Eleanor Stone of Caponwray died Aug ^t 3 ^d aged 6 years	5 Aug ^t
Elizabeth d. of Tho ^s & Eleanor Stone of Caponwray died Aug ^t 13 th aged 4 years	15 ..

1810.

John Bell Cordwainer died Dec ^r 29 th 1809 aged 74 years	2 January
Mary Gibson widow died Jan ^y 18 th aged 63 years	20 ..
Isabella Clarke died Jan ^y 20 th aged 36 years	22 ..
Francis Singleton died April 25 th aged 83 years	27 April
Visitation May 5 th	

1811.

Mary Dean widow died Jan ^y 13 th aged 75 years	15 Jan ^y
Stephen Buck a pauper died Jan ^y 19 th aged 84	21 ..
Deborah Wilson, pauper, died May 30 th aged 67 years	2 June
Visitation & Confirmation at Lanc ^r , August 1 st	

Sarah Relict of John Bell Surgeon died	
Aug st 27 th aged 42 years	29 Aug st
Anne Relict of Tho ^s Rowlandson died Oct ^r	
31 st aged 81 years	3 Nov ^r
	1812.
Anne Hodgson died January 31 st aged 95	
years	2 Feb ^y
Thomas Harling (a pauper) died March 20 th	
aged 51 years	22 March
Mary d. of Tho ^s & Rigg died June	
15 th aged 14 years	17 June
Isabella w. of Richard Swainson of Borwick	
Sailor died Nov ^r 15 th aged 62 years ...	18 Nov ^r
William Nelson Curate.	

- p. 1 A Register of Marriages, Births of Infantes and Buirialls
wthⁱⁿ y^e Parochiall Chappellrie of Over Kellett since y^e
yeare 1653.

MARRIAGES.

1653.

Richard Mansergh and Dorathy Skeireinge
were joyned in Marriage y^e Eight
day of January.

1654.

Richard Lucas and Marie Hobkin were
joyned in Marriage y^e thirteenth day
of Aprill.

Thomas Dixon and Margret Jackson* ... 13 January
John Gibson and Elizabeth Robinson ... 23 "

1655.

Thomas North & Elizabeth Willson ... 28 Aprill

Bryan Nellson & Margaret Saunderson ... 23 May

Thomas Starnwhaite & Mary Blackburne ... " "

James Robinson & Elizabeth Couke ... 2 June

John Bradshaw & Ellin Burton ... 5 "

p. 1^b John Dickonson & Margrett Leoper ... 18 August

James Harris & Margrett Robinson ... 25 October

Thomas Bland & Agnes Ribchester ... 23 October

John Dickonson & Ellen Hudson ... 8 December

1656.

John Pearson & Geane Willson .. 12 Aprill

John Baileman & Agnes Cocke ... 27 June

Richard Taylor & Elizabeth Mawson ... 28 "

Thomas Eskrigge & Margret Robinson ... 9 August

Thomas Borwicke & Margret Fawcett ... 6 December

Thomas Burton of Birklinbarrow & Mary
Burton of Highfield ... 7 March

1657.

George Stoute & Margret Lucas ... 24 October

1658.

p. 2 Waltere Cocke & Agnes Fell ... 7 July

1662.

John Waithman & Jane Lucas ... 16 November

1665.

John Chapman & Elizabeth Robinson ... 9 April

Thomas Wilson & Alice Lancaster ... 13 Julie

Edward Wilson & Margeret Burton ... 5 October

[This entry repeated on same page of original.]

* "Were joined in Marriage," "ye . . . day of" are omitted subsequent to the two specimen entries given above, and written numerals are given in Arabic figures.

1669.

Richard Gibson & Elizabeth Higgenson
both of Over Kellet 22 June

1670.

John Barrow & Eliz: Sternwhett both of
Over Kellet 18 February

1674.

Francis Christopherson & Jennet Dickson
of y^e parish of Warton 2 August

Robert Atkinson & Mary his wife 20 February 1668

1682.

Walter Cocke son of Thomas Cock and
Anne Smith 30 January

1683.

20 John the son of Thomas Johnson of
Beethome & Jennet Dickonson of Over
Kellet 19 August

168 (?).

0. 2 Henry Armstrong & Catherine Hinde
both of this parish 5 February

1684.

0. 2^b Richard Poler sonn of Michall Poler and
Jane Starnthwett 20 April
John Wilson of Warton & Isabel Ashton 7 Agust
Robert Dauthett & Eliz: Banckes ... 2 November

1685.

Richard Starnthw^t & Bridget Parke ... 12 Januarie

1682.

John Helme & Alice Mason of Carnforth ... 1 May

1685.

Richard Gibson & Ellinger Dickonson
the daughter of John Dickonson ... 27 Janiuary

1686.

Richard Lucas and Elizabeth Danson ... 9 June

Thomas Barrow & Bridget . . . 10 "

Thomas Eskrigge of Over Kellet & Johanna
Wither of Capernwray 16 November

1687.

Robt Chipindalle & Elenor Lucas ... 10 Aprill

Anthony Walker & Rebeckah Lucas ... " "

1688.

0. 3 William Ashburner of Urswick & Sarah
Burton of Over Kellett 7 June

John Dowthw^t of Over Kellett & Marg^t
Westfield of Overton p licenciā
Hen: Batty 22 July

Thomas Greenhood of Capernwray & Eling
Dickonson of Over Kellett ... 31 Januare

- 1692.**
- p. 2 John Helme & Agnes Greene of Archolme 10 November
- 1695.**
- p. 4 Edward Fryars of Gerningham & Agnes
Whinnery of Capenwray ... 31 October
Mr Rob^t Lucas Schoolmaster at Warton
& Agnes Dawson of the town aforesaid 22 December
- 1697.**
- Tho: Bell of Over Kellet & Lydia his wife 17 April
- 1698.**
- p. 3 Will^m Masheter & Sarah Faset both in y^s
parish were joyned in matrimony by
T: J: ... Nov:
- p. 3^b [*Wholly blank.*]
- p. 4 Will^m Mashter & Sarah both of Over Kellet 6 November
[*Two-thirds of page blank.*]
- p. 17 Georg Luckas the son of Robert Luckas &
Elizabet Ronson ... 4 July
[*Remainder of page blank.*]
- p. 26^b **1700.**
Giles Shaw Ann Park ... 28 April
John Cort and Margaret Wilson ... 27 January
- 1702.**
- p. 27 William Dobson of Stub & Elizabeth Statter
of Lower Kellet ... 15 July
Laurence Pinder & Jennet Tompson of
Holme in the parish of Burton ... 9 August
- p. 27^b Chr: Dickson ... 24 "
James Nicholson & Sarah Bush ... 2 January
Isaack Dickson & Margaret Holme ... 23 "
1703.
James Walker & Eliz: Wilkinson ... Feb.
- 1706.**
- p. 33 Frances [*sic*] Ashburner and Mary Stott ... 11 June
Antho: Thompson and Eliz: his wife ... 7 October
James Weton and Alice Hadwen ... 11 December
- 1707.**
- 1708.**
- Thomas Pooler & Elizabeth Robinson.
Thomas Greenhod & Agnes Mucker.
[*Remainder of page blank.*]
- p. 29^b John Jackson and Deborah Barker, both de
Ov^r Kellett ... 30 January
- 1709.**
- p. 30 Richard Willon & Isabell Walton ... 21 July
- 1710.**
- p. 31 John Wilson & Eliz: Withers both of Over
Kellet ... 28 May

Bryan Birkett of Engleton & Joyce Fryers of Borwick 	31 January
	1711.
John Booke of Warton & Isabell Stuartson of Capenwray 	17 May
	1714.
Thomas Eaden of Warton & Elizabeth Tomson of Ov ^r Kellett 	9 May
Tho: Atkinson & Agnes Gibson both of Ov ^r Kellett 	20 July
George Hartley of With ^r slack & Hannah Eskrigge of Ov ^r Kellett 	31 January
William Hoggart in y ^e parish of Warton & Elizab: Hodgson of Capenwray ...	20 February*
	1715.
Christopher Beckett & Margeret Fallows both of Ov ^r Kellett 	24 June
Robert Addison & Dorothy Gibson both of Ov ^r Kellett 	1 August
	1716.
John Hardey of y ^e parish of Hev ^r sham & Elizabeth Tow ^r s of Capenwray ...	31 May
George Singleton & Sarah Mashder both of Ov ^r Kellett 	4 December
	1717.
George Foster & Elizab th Chamb ^{rs} both of Lancaster 	28 December
	1718.
Tho: Sharp of Old Wenington & Parish of Melling, yeoman, & Mary Pearson of Capenwray & parish of Bolton, spinster, were marryed y ^e 9 th day of Nov ^r , 1718, by virtue of a Licence granted by Peregrine Gastrel, Esq ^r ., & Commissary & marryed by M ^r Atkinson of Ov ^r Kellett.	
Oliv ^r Cock & Sarah Gurn ^r both of Ov ^r Kellett in y ^e parish of Bolton were publish ^d & y ⁿ married y ^e 7 th day of Feb., 1718.	
	1719.
David Rooke in y ^e parish of Kirkby Lonsdale & Mary Singleton of Ov ^r Kellett 	4 April

* At the end of the marriages in 1714 to 1720, and in 1725, is the signature "Tho: Atkinson, Minist^r."

1720.

p. 31 ^b Thomas Gibson of Quarmor & parish of Lancaster & Ellen Burton of Birklandbarrow in y ^e parish of Bolton by licence granted by y ^e Worshp: Per: Gastrel Esq ^r	22 April
Rich ^d Stout of Witherslack in the parish of Bethome & Anne Harris of Ov ^r Kellet	10 May
Walter Cock & Margaret Gibson both of Ov ^r Kellet marry'd July y ^e 7 th by licence granted by y ^e Rev ^d M ^r Bryer, vicar of Bolton, Sur:	
John Dickinson & Elizab th Lucas both of Ov ^r Kellet	6 August
Rich ^d Chaffer of Bolton & Elizab th Lucas of Capenwray by licence ...	15 November
Thomas Eskrigge & Jane Robinson both of Ov ^r Kellet	6 February
John Hunter & Ann Holme both of Ov ^r Kellet	16 „

1721.

Robert Speight & Elizab th Fish ^r both of Capenwray	1 May
William Preston in y ^e parish of Kirkby Lonsdale & Margeret Hall of Capenwray	1 November
Tho: Masheder & Eliz th Hill b th of Bolton Licence by M ^r Bryer	14 January

1722.

Cornelius Green of Bolton p ^r Arenas & Jane Gibson of Ov ^r Kellet ...	17 January
---	------------

1723.

None.

1724.

Oliv ^r Bruce & Mary Sparling both in y ^e parish of Bolton le Sands Licence by y ^e Co ^m issary	26 January
--	------------

1725.

John Statter & Margeret Wilkinson both in y ^e parish of Bolton Licence ...	3 Aprill
William Deeson in y ^e parish of Whittington & Mary Walker in y ^e parish of Grassmere Licence	10 „
Will ^m Harrison de Okes & paroch de Cartmell & Ann Caton de Ov ^r Kellet Licence from M ^r Bryer	29 October

1726.

None.

1727.

32	Robert Hodgson & Elizab th Lodge both of Carnforth and parish of Warton Licence	17 August
	John Lucas & Margeret Dickinson ...	18 January
	William Needham & Ann Bell both of Ov ^r Kellet	24 February

1728.

	Robert Dixon in the parish of Melling & Agnes Bell of Ov ^r Kellet	11 June
	William Sherson in y ^e parish of Lancaster & Anne Patchet of Ov ^r Kellet ...	13 August

1729.

	John Burrow of y ^e parish of Warton & Sybill Dawson of Ov ^r Kellet ..	21 April
	Benjamin Dobiggin & Jane Atkinson both of Capenwray	5 June
	Richard Williamson & Ann Needham both in y ^e parish of Halton ...	14 December

1730.

	Richard Sparling & Ann Hathornthwaite both in y ^e parish of Bolton ...	30 June
	Richard Arkwright of Borwick and parish of Warton and Susanna Whin ^{ray} of Capenwray	30 November
	Cuthbert Parkinson in y ^e parish of Lancaster and Eliz th Dickinson of Ov ^r Kellet ...	6 May

1732.

	John Kitchin & Ann Jenkinson both of y ^e parish of Lancaster Licence ...	5 October
--	--	-----------

1733.

	Thomas Bell & Margaret Hunter both of Ov ^r Kellet Licence	26 August
--	--	-----------

1734.

	John Addison of Pilling & Ellen Wilson of Ov ^r Kellet	2 December
--	--	------------

1735.

	Thomas Fawcet & Jane Croft both of Ov ^r Kellet	27 May
--	---	--------

1736.

	Thomas Walker of this Town and Ann Ardington of Addington & parish of Bolton	1 May
--	---	-------

1737.

32 ^b	Richard Pooler & Esther Greaves both of Over Kellet	20 August
-----------------	---	-----------

1738.

	John Hutton and Mary Wadsworth ...	13 May
	Richard Wilkinson of Ingleton & parish of Bentham & Margret Harrison of Ov ^r Kellet	22 „

John Bell Shoemaker and Sarah Hathorn-
thwaite Spinster Licence ... 29 April

[Remainder of page blank].

p. 46 The Visitation at Lancaster May 3^d 1739. [1739].

John Lucas & Mary Walker. B.P. ... 27 May

John Johnson of Winyeat in Hutton Roofe
in the parish of Kirby Lonsdale and
Ellen Dickinson of this parish p Licence 16 August

Ye Visitation at Lancaster, April 22^d 1740.
Henry Cornall, yeoman & Margaret [1740].

Swindley, Spinster both of the town
ship of Capernwray & parish of Over
Kellet, p licence ... 29 September

The Visitation at Lancaster, April y^e 16th 1741.

The Visitation at Lancaster, April 29, 1742.
Roger Hinde, House-Carpenter and Joanna [1742].

Eskrigge, spinster, both of Over Kellet,
p licence ... 31 October

Robert Wilson & Margaret Lucas of
Capernwray ... 22 May

The Visitation at Lancaster, June 4th 1743.

The Visitation at Lancaster, April y^e 17th 1744. 1744.

William Lyon of Darby in y^e parish of
Walton and county of Lancaster,
Yeoman, and Deborah Wilson of Over
Kellet, by licence ... 31 May

Leonard Batty of Leck in the parish of
Tunstall, in the county of Lancaster
and Archdeaconry of Richmond,
yeoman, & Elizabeth Altham of
Clapham in the county of York,
Spinster, twenty years of age &
upwards, by licence ... 29 September

J. Brunton, Minister.

Robert Addison of Over Kellet, Chapel-
Clerk, a Widower and Anne Dixon of
the same place, aged upwards of 21
years, spinster, by licence ... 26 February

p. 50^b Visitation at Lancaster, April 30th 1745.

The Visitation was held at Lancaster on y^e
22^d of April, 1746.

Richard Dixon of Over Kellet, husband-
man, & Esther Beethom of Over Kellet,
Spinster, by licence ... [1746].

Visitation at Lancaster May 5th 1747. 19 May

Fran^s Almond & Mary Wadeson both of
this parish ... [1747].

James Sharpless & Ellin Jonson both of
this parish ... 31 May

6 June

- John Bentley of Halifax, in the county of
York Gentleman, & Love Ramsden of
Over Kellet, spinster, by licence ... 17 September
- Thomas Briggs of Lancaster, Gentleman,
& Agnes Kilner of Over Kellet,
widow, by licence ... 18 February
- The Visitation was held at Lancaster May
3^d 1748.
- William Robinson & Margaret Cawson **1748.**
both of this parish ... 21 May
- James Addison, of Nether Kellet and
Barbara Gurnel of Over Kellet .. 31 May
- 1749.**
- Christopher Widder & Mary Kellat, both
of this parish ... 13 May
- Visitation at Lancaster, May 27th 1749.
- John Bradshaw & Alice Cornthwaite both
of this parish ... 25 September
- James Bayley of Tossit in Yorkshire & Anne
Penny of this parish ... 9 October
- Silvester Petty, Minister.
- 51^h John Barrow, Malster, & Jane Cockin,
Spinster, both in the Chapelry of Over
Kellet, p licence ... 11 February
- Visitation at Lancaster, 26th April, 1750.
- Robert Bennison of Lancaster, Mason, and
Elizabeth Millers of Over Kellet
Spinster, by Licence ... 21 May
- Visitation at Lancaster, 23rd April, 1751.
- Michael Johnson & Ellin Wilson both of
this parish ... 29 April
- John Lucas, Taylor, & Margaret Threlfall,
Spinster, both of Over Kellet, by
Licence ... 28 July
- 1752.**
- James Bullock & Sarah Gibson both of
this parish ... 2 February
- Visitation at Lancaster, 16th April, 1752.
- Thomas Whinneray of Carnforth in the
parish of Wharton Husbandman, &
Margaret Bradshaw of Capernwray,
Spinster, by licence ... [1753.]
- Silvester Petty, Minister. 21 December

OVER KELLET. MARRIAGES 1754—1812.

B.—Banns only. W.—Witnesses.

1754.

- 3 p. 1 Thomas x Bibby husbandman and Agnes
 x Gibson spinster L. ... 31 August
 W: Thomas Eskrigge, William Cragg. L.
 Thomas Eskrigge and Margaret Topham B.
 Stephen x Buck husbandman and Elizabeth
 Cock spinster by consent of Walter
 Cock her father ... 3 December
 W: Francis Haygarth, Michael Buck. L.

1755.

- William Townson of Lancaster cordwainer
 and Rachel x Woodhouse spinster ... 4 February
 W: Robert Townson, Francis Haygarth.
 Charles x Wilson of Lancaster ostler and
 Elleanor x Hodgson spinster ... 19 May
 W: Robert Gibson, Thomas Johnson.
 3 p. 2 Robert Gibson and Mary Thistlethwaite. B.

1756.

- Ralph Croft of Kirkby Lonsdale county
 Westmorland mason and Agnes x
 Needham spinster ... 17 May
 W: John Needham, Jane Slater.
 Thomas Parkinson of Poolton parish of
 Lancaster husbandman and Jane
 Barton spinster. B.
 John Needham blacksmith and Ann John-
 son of Newton in Cartmel spinster ... 28 November
 W: James Bell, Grace x Mishiter. L.

1758.

- 3 p. 3 Richard Dixon husbandman and Margaret
 x Taylor spinster ... 13 May
 W: Jn^o Hide, Rich^d Gibson.
 John Warbreck of Lancaster taylor and
 Mary x Emlay spinster L. ... 11 September
 W: John Needham, Meary Fauset.
 Richard x Williamson husbandman and
 Sarah x Sewell spinster ... 27 November
 W: Thomas Johnson, Rich^d Gibson.
 William Needham blacksmith and Betty x
 Hudson spinster ... 25 December
 W: Luke Wilson, Rich^d Gibson.

1759.

- 3 p. 4 Thomas Nelson of Liverpool brazier and
 Ann Baldwin spinster ... 24 May
 W: Edw^d Hotchkiss, Henry Baldwin. L.

- Charles x Jones of Lancaster ropemaker
and Deborah x Speight spinster ... 15 October
W: William Hill, William Townson.
1760.
- William Lucas taylor and Frances x Bond
spinster 26 May
W: Rich^d Gibson, Margaret x Bond. L.
1762.
- James Davis of this parish and Jane Croizer
of Heysham. B.
1763.
- p. 5 Robert Statter blacksmith and Mary
Walker Spinster 2 August
W: Rich^d Gibson, Jn^o Gibson. L.
1764.
- James Sharples husbandman and Jane x
Kellet spinster 30 January
W: Rich^d Gibson, Elizabeth Pooler.
William Lucas husbandman a widower and
Ellen x Johnson widow 3 November
W: James Watson, Rich^d Gibson. L.
1765.
- John Casson of Halton county Lancaster
and Agnes Singleton spinster ... 18 February
W: Esther Pooler, Rich^d Gibson. L.
- p. 6 Christopher Gifford weaver and Mary
Faucett spinster 18 February
W: Sarah Fletcher, Rich^d Gibson. L.
- Robert Aray mason and Jane Mattock
spinster 16 November
W: John Scarbrough, S. Fletcher. **1766.**
- Richard x Ward of Halton husbandman
and Mary x Carter spinster ... 6 February
W: Rich^d Gibson, John Emly.
- p. 7 John Hall of Warton taylor and Jane x
Wilson spinster 26 April
W: John Scarbrough, Rich^d Gibson.
- James Sharples husbandman and Jane x
Swainson spinster 19 May
W: Rich^d Gibson, Richard Pooler.
- Robert Pearson house carpenter and Jane
Atkinson spinster 2 July
W: Thomas Bell, John Scarborough. L.
- James x Johnson of Gressingham husband-
man and Elizabeth x Taylor spinster 13 July
W: Rich^d Gibson, Richard Dixon.
1767.
- p. 8 John Borwick of Lancaster widower and
Sarah x Williamson widow ... 3 February
W: Rich^d Gibson, John Scarborough.

John Taylor of Cartmel husbandman and
 Dorothy x Lucas spinster ... 9 February
 W: William Winter, Rich^d Gibson. L.
 William Dowbiggin of Melling yeoman and
 Sarah Hathornthwaite spinster ... 3 March
 W: John Scarborough, Sarah Fletcher. L.
 Thomas Faucett of this parish and Jane
 Kirk of Burton in Westmoorland. B.
 3 p. 9 Thomas Boak weaver and Jane x Edrington
 spinster ... 18 June
 W: Tho^s Wilson, Rich^d Gibson.
 John Scarborough clerk and Esther Pooler
 spinster ... 29 November
 W: Ja^s Watson, Eliz: Pooler. L.

1768.

Robert Wilson of this parish and Mary
 Pelter of Warton. B.
 Richard Gillner of Bolton husbandman and
 Isabella Bradshaw spinster ... 16 February
 W: Rich^d Gibson, William Garth. L.
 3 p. 10 John Jackson of Warton collier and Jane x
 Greenwood spinster ... 9 April
 W: John Toulmin, Elizabeth x Whinwray. L.
 James Curry of Heversham county West-
 moreland house carpenter and Elizabeth
 x Chippendale spinster ... 23 May
 W: Richard Harrison, Rich^d Gibson.
 James Watson of Lancaster clerk and
 Elizabeth Pooler spinster ... 9 October
 W: John Wilson, Rich^d Gibson. L.
 Robert Singleton gardiner and Anne x
 Borrow spinster ... 23 October
 W: W. Dowbiggin, Rich^d Gibson. L.

1769.

3 p. 11 Thomas Wilson and Anne Haslem of
 Warton.

B.

1770.

Thomas Tomlinson husbandman and
 Barbara x Kilshaw spinster ... 29 October
 W: Rich^d Gibson, Walter Cock.

1771.

William Turner husbandman and Deborah
 Price spinster ... 18 August
 W: John Turner, Rich^d Gibson. L.

1772.

Joseph Greenep of Warton husbandman
 and Elizabeth x Storey spinster ... 23 May
 W: Bar: Bradshaw, Rich^d Gibson. L.

- 12 John Thompson of this parish weaver and
Anne Leeming of Bentham in Yorkshire B.
The Banns were forbidden by John Dean
master of the said Thompson, and the
reason assigned was that Thompson
was his apprentice and a minor.

1773.

George Hoggart of Halton husbandman
and Elizabeth x Whinray singlewoman 9 February
W: Rich^d Gibson, Ja^s Park. L.

Stanlake Knowles husbandman and Jane
x Johnson spinster 16 June
W: Isaac Johnson, William Nicholson. L.

Robert Fauber of this parish serving man
and Ann Houlden of Melling spinster. B.

James Ainslie of Kendal county West-
morland, M.D., and Mary Wilson
spinster 5 October

W: Elizabeth Wilson, Reginald Brathwaite L.

- 13 Walter Cock stone mason and Ann x Brad-
shaw spinster 13 December
W: Rich^d Gibson, Thomas Cock. L.

1774.

John Willis linen weaver and Margaret x
Robinson spinster 15 August
W: John Dean, Rich^d Gibson.

1775.

Joseph Richardson of Kirkby Kendal
county of Westmorland marriner and
Isabel Talbot spinster 7 January

W: W. Dowbiggin, John Dean, Rich^d
Gibson. L.

Robert x Idden serving man and Elizabeth
Bailif spinster 14 May
W: Joshua x Greenall, Rich^d Gibson.

- 14 James x Tomlinson husbandman and
Isabel x Fleming spinster 5 June
W: Daniel Fleming, Rich^d Gibson.

Robert x Crossdale husbandman and
Elizabeth x Chapman spinster ... 13 September
W: John x Chapman, Rich^d Gibson.

George x Carter husbandman and Allice x
Bradshaw spinster, with consent of
parents 20 November
W: Bar: Bradshaw, Rich^d Gibson.

1776.

John Dickinson husbandman and Betty x
Needham widow 26 February
W: Rich^d Gibson Clerk, Thomas Johnson.

- 3 p. 15 John x Banton husbandman and Margaret
x Hutton spinster 11 November
W: Bar: Bradshaw, Rich^d Gibson.
Edward Richardson of this parish and Alice **1777.**
Lawson of Melling. B.
- John Bell carpenter and Jane x Borwick
spinster 31 March
W: John Dean, Rich^d Gibson. **1778.**
- William x Johnson husbandman and
Margaret x Whinwray spinster ... 18 November
W: Francis Singleton, Rich^d Gibson. **1779.**
- 3 p. 16 William x Strickland of Hale in Beetham
husbandman and Ann x Bowman
spinster 2 February
W: Robert Townson, Rich^d Gibson.
- William Allison cordwainer and Mary
Speight spinster 27 July
W: Rich^d Gibson, John Bell. L.
- Richard Swainson of Lancaster marriner
Isabella x Bradshaw spinster ... 6 September
W: William Bradshaw, Rich^d Gibson. L.
- John x Bispham serving man and Isabel
x Buck spinster 22 November
W: William Lucas, Rich^d Gibson. **1781.**
- 3 p. 17 James Fawcett of Borwick parish of Warton
cordwainer and Elizabeth x Rookes
spinster 17 November
W: W^m Johnson, Henry Smith. **1782.**
- John Little of Melling husbandman and
Mary x Buck spinster 11 March
W: Rob^t Cock, Rich^d Gibson. **1783.**
- Thomas Robinson cordwainer and Mary
x Johnson spinster 10 August
W: John Bell, Henry Wright, Rich^d
Gibson Clerk.
- 3 p. 18 Matthew Chippindale junior husbandman
and Elizabeth x Barrow spinster ... 29 December
W: Emanuel Wilson, Rich^d Gibson.
- Richard Whinwray house carpenter and
Elizabeth Fauset spinster ... 9 January
W: Tho^s Bell, Rich^d Gibson. L. **1787.**
- William Penny labourer and Elizabeth
x Robinson singlewoman 14 May
W: Thos. Johnson Sexton, Bar^w Lucas-
Parish Clerk.

John x Hebblethwaite of Warton husband-
man and Jane Leeming singlewoman 28 May
W: Robert x Taylor, Bar^w Lucas Parish
Clerk.

1788.

19 James Reeves of Broomsgrove county
Worcester factor and Margaret Gibson
spinster 30 December
W: Jn^o Bell, Thos. Johnson L.

1789.

John x Timpany stone mason and Mary x
Nicholson spinster 16 February
W: John Gibson, Bar^w Lucas Parish
Clerk.

Thomas Cock husbandman and Margaret
x Heaton spinster 9 November
W: Goerg Lucas, Bar^w Lucas Parish
Clerk.

1790.

Tempestus Slinger of this parish and Sarah
Medcalf of Warton. B.

20 Thomas Toulmin of Lancaster house
carpenter and Eln Bainbridge spinster 20 May
W: Ellin Burrow, Bar^w Lucas Parish L.
Clerk.

William Turner cordwainer and Mary x
Burton spinster 22 May
W: Thomas Robinson, Bar^w Lucas Parish
Clerk.

Michael x Lancaster of Warton husbandman
and Ann x Rowlandson widow ... 2 September
W: Tho^s Fausett, Thomas Johnson.

1793.

William Mason of this parish and Mary
Bainbridge of Warton B.

1794.

21 John Rittson stone mason and Ann x
Davis spinster 20 October
W: Bartholomew Bradshaw, Elizabeth
Bradshaw, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

1795.

Michael Garmic labourer and Ann x Gibson
spinster 20 July
W: Thomas Johnson, Bar^w Lucas Parish
Clerk.

John Moor labourer and Mary Whinray
spinster 8 August
W: Mathew Dean, Bar^w Lucas Parish
Clerk. L.

Roger Garth husbandman and Mary x
 Allison spinster 30 August
 W: John Hargreaves, Bar^w Lucas Parish
 Clerk.

3 p. 22 Thomas Fauset husbandman and Jane
 Mashiter spinster 1 December
 W: Ann Nelson, John Faset. L.
1796.

Matthew Dean husbandman and Elizabeth
 x Wethered spinster 17 May
 W: Thomas Rowlandson, Ann Dean.
1797.

Thomas Lucas husbandman and Mary
 Cornthwaite spinster 23 October
 W: Thomas Shaw, Isabella Turner,
 Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk. **1798.**

Hugh Newhouse of Clapham county York
 farmer and Ann Lawson spinster ... 27 May
 W: John Dean, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk. L.

3 p. 23 John Stephenson husbandman and Agnes
 Scott spinster 29 May
 W: Francis Townson, Jane Townson. L.

Thomas Shaw wheel wright and Isabella
 Turner single woman 12 September
 W: John Leeming, Bar^w Lucas Parish
 Clerk.

Michael x Lancaster husbandman and
 Bella x Robinson single woman ... 19 September
 W: Tho^s Rowlandson, Bar^w Lucas
 Parish Clerk.

John x Newton of Lancaster labourer and
 Ann x Briscoe widow 19 November
 W: Edward Charnley, Bar^w Lucas
 Parish Clerk. **1799.**

3 p. 24 George x Clark labourer and Isabella
 Fawcett spinster 16 February
 W: Tho^s Fausett, Jane Fausett. L.

George Butler shoemaker and Margaret x
 Banton widow 25 March
 W: William Allinson, Robert Preston,
 Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

Thomas Beethom schoolmaster and Sarah
 x Dean widow 27 June
 W: John Willock, Bar^w Lucas Parish
 Clerk.

3 p. 25 John x Metcalf of Thornton county York
 husbandman and Isabel x Swindlehurst
 single woman 29 June
 W: John Swinlast, Henry Davidson, L.
 Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

1800.

- John Johnson shoemaker and Jane X Clifton
spinster 14 April
W: John Wilkinson, Christopher Bell,
Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.
- John Marshall labourer and Margaret
X Tympany spinster 8 September
W: Stephen Coulthar, James Williamson,
Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.
- James X Alexander stone mason and Alice
X Robinson widow 15 December
W: Tho^s Fausett, Bar^w Lucas Parish
Clerk.

1801.

- 26 Stephen Coulthwaite* blacksmith and Mary
Swithinbank* spinster 22 April
W: John Fauset, Bar^w Lucas Parish
Clerk.

1803.

- Richard X Byram labourer and Agnes
Wilcock spinster 28 November
W: Geo. Shaw, Michael Garmick
Bar^w Lucas Parish Cl^k

1804.

- Robert Lucas husbandman and Ann Dean
spinster 1 July
W: Mathw Dean, Bar^w Lucas Parish Cl^k L.
- Richard X Preston husbandman and Jane
Anderson of Melling widow 17 September
W: Thomas Bateson, George Butler,
John Slater.
- 27 George Errington husbandman and Sarah
Turner spinster 6 November
W: George X Smith, Mark Graham, Bar^w Lucas Parish Cl^k L.
- Peter X Helme of Kirkby Lonsdale and
Ann Baines singlewoman 24 December
W: John Leeming, Bar^w Lucas Parish
Clerk.
- George X Smith husbandman and Margaret
Allinson spinster 31 December
W: John Parker, John Cannon, Bar^w
Lucas Parish Cl^k

1805.

- 28 Thomas Cawson of Lancaster whitesmith
and Agnes Fawcett spinster 1 January
W: John Gifford, Thomas Fauset Jun^r L.

* Signatures poor—Coulthard, Swainbank.

Robert Davis of Lancaster tailor and a
 widower and Mary Wilkinson spinster
 aged 19 years but with the consent of
 her father 24 December
 W: Jeremiah Williamson, Anthony Helm. L.

1806.

Richard Robinson of Thornton county
 York and Ann Rowlandson spinster ... 26 May
 W: Tho^s Rowlandson, Bar^w Lucas Parish
 Clerk.

Edmund x Tomlinson husbandman and
 Ann x Sumners spinster 27 December
 W: W^m Towler, Martha Bradley, Bar^w
 Lucas Parish Clerk.

1807.

3 p. 29 Mark Graham husbandman and Jane x
 Shaw spinster 22 January
 W: Jn^o Cock, Ann Murray, Bar^w Lucas
 Parish Clerk.

1808.

John x Smith husbandman and Martha
 Bradley spinster 24 January
 W: Joseph Bradley, Elizabeth x Bradley. L.

1809.

Francis Armstrong husbandman and Ann
 x Johnson spinster 27 June
 W: Jn^o Cock, Mark Graham.

1810.

Thomas x Smith alias Hornby labourer and
 Elizabeth x Turner spinster ... 22 January
 W: John Rittson, Jane Gudgeon.

1811.

3 p. 30 George x Longton husbandman and Mary
 x Burton spinster 25 March
 W: Barbara x Burton, Reuben Dickinson.

1812.

James Cock of Burton county Westmore-
 land tailor and Ann Lucas spinster 10 August
 W: Tho^s Beetham, Nancy Wood.

John Mawson of Bolton-le-Sands husband-
 man and Mary Parsons spinster ... 9 November
 W: William x Pennington, Elizabeth x L.
 Mawson.

MARRIAGES 1754—1812.

OFFICIATING CLERGY.

Silvester Petty, Curate or Minister,
from 31 Aug. 1754.

Robert Fletcher, Curate or Minister,
from 2 Aug. 1763.

R: Fletcher, Minister,
29 Oct. 1770 to 5 June 1775,
6 Sept., 22 Nov., 1779,
11 March, 10 Aug., 29 Dec., 1783,
9 Jan. 1785,
14 & 28 May 1787,
30 Dec. 1788,
16 Feb. 1789,
1790—1794.

Robert Fletcher, Minister,
9 Nov. 1789.

J:^s Stainbank, Curate,
13 Sept. & 20 Nov. 1775.

J:^s Stainbank, officiating Minister,
26 Feb. & 11 Nov. 1776.

J:^s Stainbank, Curate of Halton,
18 Nov. 1778,
2 Feb. & 27 July 1779,
17 Nov. 1781.

J:^{as} Stainbank, Minister,
20 July, 8 Aug., 1 Dec., 1795,
17 May 1796,
27 May, 19 Sept., 1798.

Jos. Nicholson, Curate of Aughton,
31 March 1777.

William Colton, officiating Minister,
30 Aug: 1795.

John Atkinson, Curate,
23 Oct. 1797,
29 May, 12 Sept., 19 Nov., 1798,
16 Feb., 25 March, 27 & 29 June, 1799,
8 Sept., 15 Dec., 1800,
1801—1806.
24 Jan. 1808.

Ja^s Robinson officiating Curate,
14 April 1800.

Tho^s Washington, Vicar of Warton,
22 Jan. 1807.

Rich^d Withnell, Curate,
1809—10.

William Nelson, Curate.
1811—12.

Visitation at Lanc^r Ap^r 11th 1769.

„ „ „ May 2^d 1775.

MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES.

p. 9^b Collected at the church of Over Kellet the some of Four Shillings Sixe pence upon the foureteenth daie of Juely for y^e reliefe of the towne of Drayton wthin the countie of Salop Anno Do: 1661.

John Jaques, Minister.
Richard Cocke } Churchwardens
Tho: Eskridge }

[*The same Minister and Wardens attest each Brief except the last on this page.*]

14 July, 1661. Collected 4^s 9^d for the town of South Would co. Suffolk.

28 July, 1661. Collected 5^s for Scarbrough co. York.

28 July, 1661. Collected 4^s 10^d for Milton Abbas.

28 July, 1661. Collected 5^s 10^d for the use of William Couperwhet within the countie of Westmerlaund.

11 August, 1661. Collected 5^s 9^d for the use of Henerie Harrison Marriner who suffered greate Lose by Shipwracke on y^e sea.

22 September, 1661. Collected 7^s 9^d for the use of Ilmister Lose by fire.

1663. Collected within Ouerkellett and Capernwraie 3^s 2^d for the use of the town of Hexham who suffered great losse by fier.

Tho: Helme } Churchwardens.
John Dickonson }

p. 10 2 February, 1661. Collected at Ouer Kellet Church 6^s 6^d for the relief of Thomas Thornton, James Nealson & Christopher Milnner inhabitants of Sowreby in the parish of Thirsk co. York which they suffered by fire.

John Jaques Minister.
Richard Cocke } Churchwardens.
Tho: Eskridge }

15 May, 1664. Collected within Over Kellett and Capernwraie 3^s 1^d for the Reliefe of a Burninge at Heighington in Yorkshire.

Thomas Starnwhett } Churchwardens.
William Kitson }

[*Same signatures to remaining Briefs on this page.*]

18 Sept, 1664. Collected within the Congregation of Over Kellet to the use of Richard Morecroft for the Lose of Burninge 1^s 10^d

10 August, 1664. Collected for the Lose of Burninge by fire at Granton 2^s 7^d

- 28 February, 1664. Collected for the Lose of Burninge by fire in Fluckburro [*sum not given*].
- p. 16 Collected for y^e Inhabitants of Stillingfleet att Ouer Kellet for their losse by burneing May 21, 1666, the sum of three shillings twopence—James Bateson Walter Cock—Churchw: for y^e yeare.
- p. 11^b 1679. Collected for the town of Luigishall [*sic*] in the county of Wilts 2^s 8^d
- „ Collected for James Mount of Bardely in the county of Lancaster 2^s 3^d
- „ Collected for the town of Weedenbecke in the county of Northampton 1^s 11^d
- 11 July 1680. Collected for East Deerham in Norfolk —2^s 6^d
- 26 Sept. [? 1680.] Collected 1^s 2^d for the town of Todgaster.
- p. 53^b An account of the briefs that came to this place since April the 27th 1710.
- Stoak next Clare in the County of Suffolk loss by fire 2463^{li} and upwards dated 24 June 8^{vo} Annae.
14 May, collected for this brief—1^s
- Parish Church of Ashton super Mercy in the County of Chester damage 2710^{li} and upwards dat: 25 March nono Annae.
21 May, collected for this brief—9^d
- Stockton Church upon Teese in the County of Durham charges of rebuilding it 2580^{li} and upwards dat: 25 March nono Annae.
7 May, Collected upon this brief 6^d
- Chalfont St Peters Church in the County of Buckingham damage 1521^{li} and upwards dat: 25 Dec: 8^{vo} Annae.
18 June, collected upon this—1^s 10^d
- 1711.
- Ide in Devonshire loss by fire 718^{li} and upwards dat: 24th of July in the ninth year of her reign.
25 March, collected upon this brief 1^s 7^d
- Cardigan Church charges 2240^{li} and upwards dated 19 August in the ninth year of Q: A.
8 April, collected upon this brief 1^s 7^d
- Rotherith Church in the County of Surrey Charges 4361^{li} and upwards dat: August 7th 9^{no} Annae.
29 April, collected upon this brief 6^d
- St. Helens alias Edington in the Isle of Wight Charge 1203^{li} and upwards dat: March 20th in the tenth year of Q: A.
20 May, Collected upon this brief—1^s 2^d
- Edinburgh loss by fire 3572^{li} sterl. and upwards dated the 26th of February the ninth of Q: A:
27 May, collected upon this brief—2s. 4d.

Twyford, loss by fire 1261^{li} and upwards dated 16 June in the 9th year.

17 June, collected upon this brief—1s. 10d.

Cockermouth Church charge 1331^{li} and upwards.

15 July, collected upon this brief—1s. 2d.

Ensham in Oxon loss by fire 1474^{li} 11^s 6^d dated 20 June in the 9th year of Q: A.

8 July, collected upon this brief—1s. 8d.

p. 53 [*Wholly blank except for following entry.*]

Pavingham in Bedfordshire loss by fire 700^{li} and upwards dat: 22 July in the 9th year of Q: An.

5 August, collected upon this brief—1s. 3d.

p. 54 [*One third of leaf only, and wholly blank.*]

p. 9^b John Helme and James Stockdale Churchwardens in the yeare 1663.

Tho: Jackson A.B de Beetham Vic^r and Scholem^r 1698.

p. 11 And the said John Stockdale for himselfe his heires executors and administrators and for eurie of them doth covenant promise and grant to and with them the said Robert Lucas Richard Lucas James Baileman and Robert Troughton and eurie of them their and eurie of their heires and assignes and euerie of them by these p^rsents that the said John Stockdale at the time of the sealeinge and deliurie of these p^rsents is lawefully seized in his demesne as of fee of and in all and singular the before mençoned to be granted p^rmisses with their and eurie of their Appurtenances and now hath full power good right lawefull Interest and Authoritie to grant bargaine and sell the said and eurie pte thereof with th'appurtenances accordinge to the true intent and meaninge of these p^rsents. And further Also that he the said John Stockdale his heires and assignes shall and will at all time and times hereafter duringe the term of seven yeares next ensuinge the date hereof upon the Request and at the Costs and Charges in the lawe of them the said Robert Lucas Richard Lucas James Baileman and Robert Troughton or any of them their or any of their heires assignes do make knowledge, suffer and execute or cause to be done—knowledged suffered and executed to the uses intents and purposes aforesaid. All such further assurance of th-before mençoned to be granted p^rmisses and eurie pte thereof as by the said Robert Lucas Richard Lucas James Baileman and Robert Troughton or any of them their or any of their heires or assignes their or any of their counsell learned in the lawes shall be in that behalfe reasonable devised advised or required so as the said John Stockdale nor his heires, be not compelled hereby to travell for the doinge thereof of forth of the said countie of Lancaster And the said Robert Lucas Richard Lucas James Baileman and Robert Troughton for the more full

and cleare manifestation of the trust in them reposed by the said last will and testam^t of the said John Baileman deceased and for their exoneracion therein and better pformance thereof in the future have caused this deed of grant bargain and sale to be executed by enrollmente accordinge to the statute in that case provided And the tenor of the said last will and testamente to be hereunto affixed and both to be entered in the Register booke of the said pochall chappell of Ouer Kellet in perpetuam memoriam In witnes whereof the pties aforesaid to these p^rsents have interchaingable put their hands and seales the day and yeare first above above [sic] written

This is a Coppie of the deed whereunto a coppie of the will is affixed and the land hereby men^coned to be granted are by the said trustie demissed by lease unto the said John Stockdale his executors adm^t and assignes for the term of 999 yeares for the payem^t of twenty shillings yearly during the said term on the second day of Februarie yearly but the first payem^t which will be due to and for such ——— Minister as afore-said will be on the second day of Februarie which shall be in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred and sixtie and five and to continue from thenceforth with a covenant in the said lease of re-entrie for non-payement

11^b August the 29th Ano. Doñi 1693.

Memorand:

That Walter Cocke of Ouer-kellet in the county of Lancaster deceased hath by his Last will & testam^t under hand and seale beareinge date the sixth day of August Ano. Doñi 1693 did giue and bequeath unto Roger Esskrigg of Ouerkellet one Close or Inclosure of Arable & meadow ground Comonly called and knowne by the name of Thorney for the payeing and discharginge of seuerall Legacies or sumes of money mentioned in the said will amongst which one sune or Legacy of 20^s to be paid by the said Roger Esskrigg his heires executors administrators or assignes att or upon the second day of Februarie next after the death of Agnes Cocke relict of him the said Walter Cocke yearely and euery yeare for euer unto the Church wardens of Ouerkellet for the tyme being and their successors in the said offices for the sole onely use and benefit of a schoole master teaching young Children at the free schoole at Ouerkellet as by the said will relation being theireunto had may and doth appeare more at Large it being the will and minde of the Testator & donor hereof that this Legacy of 20^s should be registred in this booke that it might be kept safe for future generations allso it was his will and minde that in case he the said Roger Esskrigg his heires executors adminst or assignes or any of them doe neglect or refuse to pay the said sune

of 20^s as affores^d Then the Church Wardens shall enter into the said close called Thorney & hould the same till they be fully satisfied for the want theirow.

This is a true Copie of the Last will & testament of Walter Cocke Concerning the Legacy of 20^s giuen to the free schoole at Ouerkellet. Witnesses hereof [*names not given.*]

p. 12 Memorand.

That Richard Dickonson Late of Craghowse hath his Last [will] and Testament under hand and seal hath Charged upon a certaine close called the Moore close the sune of Twenty pounds to be imployed for the sole use & benefit of the free schoole at Ouerkellet in case that Richard Dickonson grandson to him the said Richard Dickonson shall dye before he attaine to the full age of Twenty one yeares or in case he shall dye Leauing no issue Lawfully begotten by him.

αρεχω και απεχω

Thomas Jackson de Beetham Vicar and Master of the free-schole of Overkellet one year complete in y^e year of our L^d & Sav^r, 1698 Feb: first.

Here we have no abiding city.

[GLEBE LANDS IN NETHER KELLET.]

p. 16^b

(abstract)

This Indenture made the 1st April 15 Charles II., 1663, between John Stockdale the elder of Nether Kellet, yeoman, of the one part, and Robert Lucas the elder, Richard Lucas the younger, James Baileman of Over Kellet, and Robert Troughton of Overton co. Lanc., yeomen, trustees nominated and appointed by the last will and testament of John Baileman, late of Over Kellet, yeoman, deceased, for purchasing lands to the value of 20^{li} bequeathed to them by the said will, the yearly issues and profits thereof to be disposed by the said trustees and their heirs and the survivor of them and his heirs towards the maintenance of a preaching minister at the parochial chapel of Over Kellet such as they and their heirs shall judge to be honest and godly according to the tenor of the said last will and testament, witnesseth that John Stockdale in consideration of the said sum of 20^{li} to him paid hath granted, sold and confirmed to the said Robert Lucas &c. their heirs and assigns for ever, all those his several parts and parcels of arable, meadow and pasture grounds lying in Nether Kellet in two closes there called the Great Hallefield and the Little Hallefield, containing in the whole by estimation two acres or thereabouts now in the possession of the said John Stockdale, with all the appurtenances, and all evidences and writings concerning

the same; to hold of the chief lord or lords of the fee or fees by the rents and services due and accustomed, upon special trust to dispose of and employ the rents, issues and profits of the premises to the only uses expressed and declared in the said last will. With warranty.

- p. 25^b There is owing to me by the Churchwardens for washing the Church windows rounabout 6^d

John Cocking clarccke at Over Kellet in the year of our lord god 1669 Maij the 3 day.

- p. 28 Memorand That theres Two Pounds belonging to y^e School of Ov^r Kellet y^e yearly Interest whereof is to go to y^e then p^rsent Schoolmaster, w^{ch} said sum is at p^rsent in George Singleton's custody Anno D^oi 1714.
-

- Bapt., 1785, Signed at foot—R. Fletcher Minister.
 Bur., „ July 5, Duty paid hither.
 „ 1786, June 24, „ „ „
 Bapt., „ Aug. 1, „ „ „
 Bur., „ Signed at foot—R. Fletcher.
 „ 1787, Aug. 2, Duty paid hither.
 „ 1788, „ 12, „ „ „
 Bapt., „ „ 10, „ „ „
 „ „ Signed at foot—R. Fletcher Minister.
 Bur., 1789, „ „ „ „ „
 „ „ Aug. 11, Duty paid hither.
 Bapt., „ „ 9, „ „ „
 „ „ Doctor Cleaver Bp. of Chester held his Visitation
 at Lancaster the 4th of August 1789
 when a copy of our Register (for the
 year 1788) was returned to the Bishop's
 Office. R. F——r Minister.
 Bapt., 1790, Signed at foot—R. Fletcher Minister.
 „ „ Sept. 26, Duty paid hither.
 Bur., „ „ 12, „ „ „
 Bapt., 1791, May 18, „ „ „
 Bur., 1792, June 29, „ „ „
 Bapt., „ Oct. 14, „ „ „
 Bapt. & Bur., 1793, Aug. 25, Duty paid hither.
 „ „ „ Signed at foot, R. Fletcher Minister.
 „ „ 1794, Oct. 5, Duty paid hither.
 „ „ 1796, Signed at foot—J^{as} Stainbank Minister.
 „ 1798, Signed at foot—J. Atkinson Curate.
 Bur., 1799, Visitation July 16.
 „ 1800, Visit. at Lanc., April 26.
 „ 1801, „ „ „ May 18.
 Bapt., „ Signed at foot—John Atkinson Curate.
 Bur., 1802, Visit. at Lanc., June 16.
 Bapt. & Bur., 1803, Signed at foot—John Atkinson Curate.
 „ 1804, „ „ „ „ „ „ „
 Bur., „ Visit. & Confirmation at Lanc., Aug. 7.
 „ 1805, Visit. May 18.
 Bapt., „ Signed at foot—John Atkinson Curate.
 Bur., 1806, Visit. May 3.
 „ 1807, „ „ 2.
 Bapt. & Bur., 1807, Signed at foot—John Atkinson Curate.
 „ 1808, „ „ „ „ „ „ „
 Bur., „ Visit. April 30.
 „ 1809, „ „ July 22.
 Bapt. & Bur., 1809, Signed at foot—Rich^d Withnell Curate.
 „ 1810, „ „ „ „ „ „
 Bur., „ Visit. May 5.
 „ 1811, „ & Confirm. at Lanc., Aug. 1.
 Bapt., 1811, Signed at foot—W^m Nelson Curate.
 Bapt. & Bur., 1812—Signed at foot—William Nelson Curate.

INDEXES.

I.

CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES.

C., pp. 1-45. *B.*, pp. 46-73. *M.*, pp. 74-91.

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an *alias* each form of the Surname is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form—the first spelling of the name having generally been continued in connection with the same Surname.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

"N.X.N." signifies "No Christian Name."

(w.) after a page number of the pages devoted to Marriages signifies "Witness."

An Asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>A</p> <p>ADDISON, Ann, 65.</p> <p>„ Dorothy, 14,* 15, 16, 17, 57, 58.</p> <p>„ Eleanor, 69.</p> <p>„ Hugh, 17, 58.</p> <p>„ James, 81.</p> <p>„ John, 14, 58, 79.</p> <p>„ Mr., 58.</p> <p>„ Richard, 14, 57.</p> <p>„ Robert, 14,* 15, 16, 17, 57, 58, 59, 77, 80.</p> <p>„ Thomas, 16.</p> <p>„ William, 15.</p> <p>Ainslie, Elizabeth, 30.</p> <p>„ Gilbert, 66.</p> <p>„ James, 67, 85.</p> <p>„ Thomas, 30.</p> <p>„ William, 30.</p> <p>Alberston, Agnes, 1.</p> <p>„ James, 1.*</p> <p>Alexander, Ann, 41.</p> <p>„ James, 41,* 42,* 44, 89.</p> <p>„ Jane, 41.</p> <p>„ Mary, 41,* 42, 44.</p> <p>„ William, 44.</p> <p>Aley, Elizabeth, 40.</p> <p>„ John, 40.</p> <p>„ Thomas, 40.</p> <p>Allinson (Allison), John, 31, 65.</p> <p>„ Margaret, 31, 89.</p> <p>„ Mary, 31,* 36, 65,* 88.</p> <p>„ Robert, 31, 65.</p> <p>„ William, 31,* 36,* 65,* 86, 88(w.).</p> | <p>Almond (Allmon, Almon), Francis, 61, 80.</p> <p>„ Mary, 64.</p> <p>Altham, Elizabeth, 2, 80.</p> <p>„ Mr., 2.</p> <p>„ Michael, 2.</p> <p>„ Roger, 2.</p> <p>Anderson, Jane, 89.</p> <p>Aray, <i>see</i> Arey.</p> <p>Ardington, Ann, 79.</p> <p>Arey (Aray), Abigail, 26, 62.</p> <p>„ Jane, 26, 62.</p> <p>„ Robert, 26, 62, 83.</p> <p>Arkwright, Richard, 79.</p> <p>„ Susan, 61.</p> <p>Armstrong (Armestrong), Ann, 42.</p> <p>„ Elizabeth, 9, 58.</p> <p>„ Francis, 42, 90.</p> <p>„ Henry, 7, 9, 49, 75.</p> <p>„ Isabel, 7, 49.</p> <p>„ Katherine, 7, 50.</p> <p>„ Sarah, 42.</p> <p>„ William, 9.</p> <p>Ashburner, Frances (M.), 76.</p> <p>„ William, 75.</p> <p>Ashton, Isabel, 75.</p> <p>Atkins, Jane, 69.</p> <p>„ Mary, 69.</p> <p>„ Robert, 69.</p> <p>Atkinson (Attkinson), Agnes, 8,* 13, 14,* 15,* 16, 17,* 18, 50, 53, 54, 56.</p> <p>„ Benjamin 18 52.</p> <p>„ Dorothy, 15.</p> <p>„ Elizabeth, 16, 20,* 58.*</p> |
|--|---|

C., pp. 1—45. B., pp. 46—73. M., pp. 74—91.

Atkinson (Attkinson) (*contd.*), James, 8, 54.
 „ Jane, 8, 55, 62, 79, 83.
 „ John, 15, 17, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40,* 41,
 56, 70, 71, 91, 99.*
 „ Margaret, 13, 14,* 15, 16,* 57.
 „ Mary, 7,* 8,* 10, 12, 13, 54, 58, 75.
 „ Miles, 14, 20,* 58.*
 „ Mr., 77.
 „ Mrs., 61.
 „ Richard, 7, 13, 14,* 15, 16, 57.*
 „ Robert, 7,* 8,* 10, 11, 12, 14, 50,
 51, 52,* 53, 57, 75.
 „ Thomas, 8, 13,* 14,* 15,* 16, 17,*
 18, 20,* 53,* 54,* 55,* 56, 57, 58,*
 62, 77.*
 „ William, 11, 12, 51.

B

BACKHOUSE (Bachouse), Agnes, 1, 2.
 „ Elizabeth, 1.
 „ John, 1, 2.
 „ Margaret, 2.

BAGOT (Bagott, Baygot), Agnes, 11.
 „ Elizabeth, 12.
 „ Jenet, 14.
 „ Margaret, 11,* 12,* 14.
 „ Richard, 10,* 11,* 12,* 14.
 „ Thomas, 12.

Bailif, Elizabeth, 85.

Bailman (Baileman), James, 94,* 96.

„ John, 47, 74, 95, 96.

Bainbridge, Ellen, 87.

„ Mary, 87.

Baines, Ann, 89.

Baitson, *see* Bateson.

Baldwin, Ann, 18, 82.

„ Eleanor, 18,* 56.

„ Henry, 18,* 56, 82 (w.).

„ Hugh, 18,* 56.

Banckes, Elizabeth, 75.

Banton, James, 33.

„ John, 30,* 31,* 32, 33, 66, 86.

„ Margaret, 30, 31,* 32, 33, 88.

„ Richard, 31.

„ Robert, 32.

„ William, 31.

Barker, Deborah, 76.

Barrow (Barow, Barrowe), Bridget, 8,*
 22, 52.

„ Eleanor, 16.*

„ Elizabeth, 8, 22, 51, 86.

„ Ellen, 6, 21, 49, 61.

„ George, 26.

„ Jane, 21, 22,* 67.

„ Jennet, 7.

„ John, 10, 21, 22,* 50, 51, 61,* 75,
 81.

„ Mary, 7, 8, 26, 49.*

„ Richard, 16, 61.

„ Thomas, 6,* 7, 8,* 49,* 75.

„ William, 26.

Barton, Jane, 82.

Battersby, *see* Battersby.

Bateson (Baitson, Batson), Agnes, 13, 14,
 62.

„ Eleanor, 12.*

„ Ellen, 13, 52.

Banks (*contd.*), Henry, 12.*

„ James, 4, 5,* 6, 14, 49, 93.

„ Jane (Jenny), 12.*

„ John, 13, 14, 57.

„ Katherine, 4.

„ Nathan, 6.

„ Thomas, 89 (w.).

Battersby (Batersby), Elizabeth, 27, 28,*
 29, 64.*

„ Isabel, 27.

„ Leonard, 29.

„ Mary, 32,* 33,* 66.

„ Richard Gibson, 32.

„ Robert, 27, 28, 29, 32,* 33,* 64, 66.

„ William, 33, 66.

Batty, Henry, 8, 75.

„ Leonard, 80.

Bayley, Ann, 21.

„ James, 21, 81.

„ William, 21.

Beckett (Becket), Christopher, 54, 77.

Beethom (Beetham, Beethem, Beethum),
 Agnes, 3, 4, 5, 52.

„ Christopher, 4, 58.

„ Esther, 80.

„ Robert, 3, 4,* 5, 50.

„ Thomas, 3, 88, 90 (w.).

Bell, Agnes, 3, 4, 5, 10,* 20, 51, 79.

„ Anes, 4.

„ Ann, 16, 17,* 30, 79.

„ Anthony, 62.

„ Christopher, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12,* 13,
 18, 28, 54, 89 (w.).

„ Edward, 16, 17.*

„ Elizabeth, 12, 30, 62.

„ Isabel, 28, 29, 30,* 31.

„ James, 13, 19, 29, 49, 82 (w.).

„ Jane, 12,* 13, 29, 55, 58.

„ John, 4,* 7, 12, 18, 24,* 29, 63, 64,
 68, 72, 73, 80, 86, 86* (w.), 87 (w.).

„ Lydia, 76.

„ Margaret, 3, 11, 18,* 19, 20, 55,* 66.

„ Mary, 16, 24, 29.

„ Matthew, 72.

„ Matthew John, 72.

„ Robert, 17.

„ Sarah, 63, 73.

„ Thomas, 3, 4,* 5,* 7, 12, 17, 18,* 19,
 20,* 28, 29, 30,* 31, s. of 48, 49,
 51,* 54, 55, 62,* 70, 76, 79, 83 (w.),
 86 (w.).

„ William, 31.

Benson (Bennison), Matthew, 62.

„ Robert, 81.

Bentley, John, 81.

Berdsay, *see* Birdsey.

Bernan, *see* Brenand.

Bertwisle, Henry, 49.

„ William, 49.

Bibby, Agnes, 22, 23,* 24, 64.

„ Alice, 22, 59.

„ Thomas, 22, 23, 24, 59, 64, 82.

„ William, 24.

Birdsey (Berdsay, Birdsai, Birdsay,
 Birdsaye).

„ Agnes, 2.

„ Jenet, 3.

C., pp. 1—45. *B.*, pp. 46—73. *M.*, pp. 74—91.

- Birdesey (*contd.*), John, 5.
 „ Mary, 2, 3.
 „ Robert, 46.
 „ Thomas, 2, 3, 5.
 Birkett, Bryan, 77.
 Bispham (Bispem), Betty, 33.
 „ Francis, 69.
 „ Hannah, 31.
 „ Isabel, 31,* 32, 33,* 34, 35, 36, 69.
 „ John, 31,* 32,* 33,* 34, 35, 36, 69, 86.
 „ Michael, 31.
 „ Stephen, 34.
 „ Thomas, 35.
 „ William, 36.
 Blackburn (Blackborn, Blackborne, Blackburne, Blakburn, Blakeborn, Blakeburn).
 „ Agnes, 44.
 „ Betty, 42.
 „ Elizabeth, 40, 41,* 44, 49.
 „ Hannah, 38, 39.
 „ Henry, 28,* 29,* 30,* 32, 38,* 39, 63, 65,* 66.*
 „ James, 28, 63, 65.
 „ Jane, 29, 49, 67.
 „ John, 29,* 30, 40, 65.
 „ Margaret, 28,* 29, 30,* 32, 63, 65,* 66.*
 „ Mary, 32, 66, 74.
 „ Richard, 40, 41,* 42, 44.
 „ Robert Danson, 39.
 „ Thomas, 42.
 „ William, 28.
 Blakekow, Agnes, 20.
 „ Elizabeth, 20.
 „ Richard, 20.
 Bland, Agnes, 1.
 „ Thomas, 1, 74.
 „ William, 1.
 Blay, Agnes, 35.
 „ Katherine, 35.
 „ William, 35.
 Blezard (Bleasant), Elizabeth, 36.
 „ Isabella, 36.
 „ Jane, 41.
 „ John, 36, 41.*
 Boak (Boake, Booke), Jane, 27,* 28, 29, 30, 64,* 70.
 „ John, 27, 30, 64, 77.
 „ Margaret, 27, 64.
 „ Mary, 29.
 „ Thomas, 27,* 28,* 29, 30, 64,* 70, 84.
 Bond, Frances, 83.
 „ Margaret, 83 (w.).
 Booke, *see* Boak.
 Booker, Ann, 34, 35,* 38.
 „ George, 36.
 „ John, 34, 35,* 36, 38
 „ Josias, 35.
 „ Nancy, 36.
 „ Septimus, 38.
 „ Thomas, 34
 „ William, 35.
 Borrow (Borow), Ann, 84.
 „ Elizabeth, 5.
 Borrow (*contd.*), William, 5.
 Borwick (Borwicke), Jane, 86.
 „ John, 83.
 „ Margaret, 50.
 „ Thomas, 50, 51, 74.
 Bowes, Elizabeth, 68.
 „ Ellen, 57.
 „ William, 57, 65.
 Bowman, Ann, 86.
 Bradshaw, *see* Bradshaw.
 Bradley, Agnes, 35.
 „ Ann, 26.
 „ Edward, 44.
 „ Elizabeth, 36, 40, 41, 42, 43, 90 (w.).
 „ Hannah, 40.
 „ James, 35,* 36, 69.
 „ Jane, 29, 63.
 „ Joseph, 40, 41, 42, 43, 90 (w.).
 „ Margaret, 69.
 „ Martha, 90 (w.), 90.
 „ Mary, 26, 27, 28, 29,* 31, 63.*
 „ Rebecca, 36, 69.
 „ Richard, 42.
 „ Robert, 26, 27,* 28, 29,* 31, 43, 63.*
 „ Sarah, 44.
 „ Thomas, 28, 31, 41, 63.
 „ William, 29.
 Bradshaw (Bradshaw, Bradshow).
 „ Alice, 21, 37, 85.
 „ Ann, 21,* 60, 85.
 „ Barbara, 20,* 21,* 23, 34, 58, 65.
 „ Bartholomew, 20,* 21,* 23,* 32,* 33, 34,* 58, 65, 66, 68, 84 (w.), 85 (w.), 86 (w.), 87 (w.).
 „ Elizabeth, 32, 33, 34,* 68, 87 (w.).
 „ Hannah, 34, 68.
 „ Henry Procter, 33.
 „ Isabella (Bella), 36, 37, 64, 84, 86.
 „ John, 21,* 36, 60, 63, 74, 81.
 „ Margaret, 81.
 „ Mary, 30.
 „ Thomas, 20, 21, 36, 37, 58.
 „ Till, 30.
 „ William, 20, 30, 59, 71, 86 (w.).
 Brathwaite, Dorothy, 58.
 „ Reginald, 85 (w.).
 Brenand (Bernan, Brinan, Brinnan, Brinnand).
 „ Agnes, 36, 37, 39,* 40, 42, 67, 71.
 „ Dorothy, 36, 67.
 „ Eleanor, 41, 42.
 „ James, 36, 37, 39, 40,* 42, 67, 71.*
 „ Jane, 42, 66.
 „ John, 41, 42.
 „ Margaret, 37.
 „ Thomas, 66.
 Briggs, Thomas, 81.
 Brinan, Brinnan, Brinnand, *see* Brenand.
 Briscoe, Ann, 88.
 „ Gamelial, 68.
 Brown, George, 38, 39, 40, 41,* 44.
 „ Jane, 39.
 „ John, 32, 40.
 „ Joseph, 44.
 „ Mary, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44.
 „ Sarah, 32.
 „ Thomas, 38.

C., pp. 1—45. B., pp. 46—73. M., pp. 74—91.

Bruce, Oliver, 78.
 „ Thomas, 58.
 Brunskill, Elizabeth, 36.
 „ Martha, 36.
 „ Richard, 36.
 Brunton, John, 20,* 57, 58, 80.
 Bryer, Revd. Mr., 78.*
 Buck, Elizabeth, 23,* 24,* 27, 29, 30, 65,
 71.
 „ Hannah, 27.
 „ Isabel, 23, 86.
 „ Jenny, 30, 65.
 „ Mary, 23, 86.
 „ Michael, 60, 82 (w.).
 „ Stephen, 23,* 24,* 27, 29, 30, 60, 65,
 71, 72, 82.
 „ William, 29, 71.
 Buck *alias* Little, Francis, 68.
 „ Mary, 68.
 Bullock, Elizabeth, 22, 60.
 „ James, 22,* 23, 60, 68, 69, 81.
 „ Jane, 22.
 „ Sarah, 22,* 23,* 68.
 Burrow, Ellen, 87 (w.).
 „ John, 79.
 Burton (Burtonn), Agnes, 48.
 „ Ann, 8, 9,* 10, 11,* 57.
 „ Barbara, 90 (w.).
 „ Eleanor, 8, 9.
 „ Elizabeth, 10.*
 „ Ellen, 74, 78.
 „ George, 4.
 „ Margaret, 47, 48, 74.
 „ Mary, 3,* 8, 9, 46, 48, 52, 74, 87, 90.
 „ Reuben, 49.
 „ Richard, 3,* 4, 8,* 9,* 10,* 11, 48,
 50, 57.*
 „ Robert, 46.
 „ Sarah, 75.
 „ Thomas, 3,* 8, 46, 48, 49, 50, 74.
 Bush, Ellen, 42.
 „ George, 43.
 „ Margaret, 22.
 „ Mary, 22, 40, 41,* 42, 43.
 „ Sarah, 76.
 „ Thomas, 22, 40,* 41, 42, 43.
 Butler (Buttler), Elizabeth, 67.
 „ George, 37, 67, 88, 89 (w.).
 „ Margaret, 37.
 „ Mary, 37.
 Byrom (Byrain), Elizabeth, 39, 40, 42, 43
 „ Isabella, 42.
 „ John, 39.
 „ Mary, 43.
 „ Richard, 39, 40, 42, 43, 89.
 „ Sarah, 40.

C

CALEY, Fanny, 43.
 „ Isaac, 43.
 Cam (Cambe, Camin), Eleanor, 56.
 „ Ellen, 12.
 „ Grace, 7, 8.
 „ John, 8, 52.
 „ Jonathan, 6, 7,* 8, c. of 10, 11, 12,*
 s. of 49, 54, 56.
 „ Joseph, 11.

Cam (*contd.*), Thomas, 6.
 Cameron, Donald, 35, 68.
 „ Hugh McDonald, 35, 68.
 „ Margaret, 35, 68.
 Camme, *see* Cam
 Cannon, Ann, 35,* 42.*
 „ John, 42,* 89 (w.).
 „ Mary, 35.
 „ Robert, 35,* 42.
 „ Thomas, 71.
 Carter, Alice, 30,* 31,* 32,* 33,* 34.*
 „ Ann, 34.
 „ Bartholomew, 34.
 „ Edward, 32.
 „ Elizabeth, 32, 67.
 „ George, 30,* 31,* 32,* 33,* 34,* 67,
 85.
 „ Isabel, 33.
 „ John, 31.
 „ Mary, 83.
 „ Richard, 33, 67.
 „ William, 31.
 Casson, Agnes, 26, 27,* 28, 29,* 30, 63,
 64, 67.*
 „ Ellen, 29, 64.
 „ George, 27, 63.
 „ John, 26, 27,* 28,* 29,* 30, 63, 64,
 67,* 83.
 „ Mary, 30, 67.
 „ Tamar, 27.
 „ William, 26.
 Caton, Ann, 78.
 „ Elizabeth, 32.
 „ John, 32.
 „ Thomas, 32.
 Cawson, Margaret, 81.
 „ Thomas, 89.
 Chaffer, Elizabeth, 15.
 „ Richard, 15, 78.
 „ Robert, 15.
 Chambers, Elizabeth, 77.
 Chumbley, Mary, 49.
 Chapman (Chappman), Agnes, 4, 8.
 „ Elizabeth, 85.
 „ John, 4,* 6,* 7, 8, 74, 85 (w.).
 „ Mary, 4, 7, 8, 53.
 „ Richard, 7.
 Charnley, Edward, 88 (w.).
 Chippendale (Chipindale, Chipindalle, Chip
 pindale).
 „ Elizabeth, 84.
 „ Ellen, 50.
 „ Matthew, 86.
 „ Robert, 50, 75.
 Chorley, Elizabeth, 37,* 38.*
 „ Jane, 37, 39.
 „ John, 37,* 39.
 „ Margaret, 37.
 „ Robert, 37,* 38.
 „ Sarah, 37, 39.
 Christopherson, Francis, 75.
 Clapham (Clapam), Agnes, 1.
 „ Elizabeth, 1.
 „ Thomas, 1, 50.
 Clark (Clarke), Ann, 37.
 „ Barbara, 72.
 „ Betty, 30.

C., pp. 1—45. B., pp. 46—73. M., pp. 74—91.

Clark (*contd.*), Elizabeth, 36.
 „ George, 36, 37,* 38, 39, 41, 72, 88.
 „ Hannah, 29, 30.
 „ Isabella, 36, 37,* 38, 39, 41,* 72.*
 „ Jane, 39.
 „ Robert, 29, 30, 38.
 „ Thomas Watson, 29.
 Cleaver, Doctor, 34, 99.
 Clementson, Eleanor, 38.
 „ Elizabeth, 33, 66.
 „ Garret, 33, 66.
 „ John, 33, 38.
 „ Thomas, 38.
 Clifton, Jane, 89.
 Cock (Cocke, Couke), Agnes, 2, 3,* 47, 48,
 51,* 62, 74, 95.
 „ Ann, 7,* 8, 15,* 16, 17,* 18,* 19,
 26, 29, 33, 44, 61.
 „ Benjamin, 24,* 27, 28, 29, 63,* 64,*
 67, 69, 70, 71.
 „ Dorothy, 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 17, 71.
 „ Elizabeth, 3,* 4, 17, 18, 34, 47, 74,
 82.
 „ Ellen, 47.
 „ Hannah, 20, 27, 36, 62,* 66.
 „ Isabel, 29, 52.
 „ James, 41, 44, 90.
 „ James Angel, 33.
 „ Jane, 26.
 „ Jennet, 3, 55.
 „ John, 4, 27,* 36, 69,* 90,* (w.).
 „ Joseph, 24, 64.
 „ Margaret, 14, 15, 16, 34,* 35, 36,*
 38,* 40, 43,* 54, 55, 69, 70.
 „ Mary, 17, 18,* 19,* 20,* 24, 27,*
 28, 29, 38, 41, 57,* 62, 63, 64,* 67.
 „ Nancy, 69,* 70.
 „ Oliver, 55, 56, 77.
 „ Peter, 46.
 „ Richard, 14, 54, 92.*
 „ Robert, 3,* 40, 47, 48, 51, 69, 86 (w.).
 „ Samuel, 35, 69.
 „ Sarah, 55.
 „ Thomas, 1, 2, 3, 4,* 7, 8, 15, 16,
 17,* 18,* 19, 26, 27,* 34,* 35,
 36,* 38,* 40, 41, 43, 46, 49,* 62,*
 65, 69, 70,* 75, 85 (w.), 87.
 „ Walter (Waller), 1, 7,* 8, 14, 15, 17,
 18,* 19,* 20, 29, 46, 49, 51, 52,
 54, 55, 57,* 62, 74, 75, 78, 82,
 84 (w.), 85, 93, 95,* 96.
 „ Widow, 53.
 „ William, 18, 28, 29, 38, 44, 63,* 67,
 70.
 Cockin (Cocking), Edward, 1, 2, 3.
 „ Elizabeth, 1, 2,* 3.*
 „ Isabel, 3.
 „ Jane, 81.
 „ John, 50, 97.
 „ Lucy, 3.
 „ Richard, 1.
 Codrington, Samuel, 60.
 Colton, William, 91.
 Cooper, Edward, 5.
 „ Ellen, 5.
 Cornall, Elizabeth, 19.
 „ Henry, 19, 80.

Cornall (*contd.*), Margaret, 19.
 Corner, Alice, 19,* 57.
 „ Dorothy, 19.
 „ George, 19.
 „ John, 19,* 57.
 „ Richard, 19.
 „ Rosamund, 19,* 57.
 Cornthwaite, Alice, 59, 81.
 „ Mary, 88.
 Cort (Courte), John, 76.
 „ William, 47.
 Couke, *see* Cock.
 Coulthard, Stephen, 89 (w.).
 Coulthwaite, Christiana, 41.
 „ Elizabeth, 36.
 „ Margaret, 36.*
 „ Mary, 38, 40, 41, 71.
 „ Nancy, 40.
 „ Richard, 38, 71.
 „ Stephen, 36,* 38, 40, 41, 71, 89.
 Courte, *see* Cort.
 Cragg, Ellen, 22,* 60.*
 „ William, 22, 60,* 65, 82 (w.).
 Croft, Agnes, 60.
 „ Elizabeth, 60.
 „ Jane, 79.
 „ Ralph, 82.
 „ Robert, 60.
 Croser (Croizer, Crosser), Edward, 5, 7, 49.
 „ Elizabeth, 7.
 „ Isabel, 7.
 „ Jane, 83.
 „ Mr., 5.
 Crossdale, Robert, 85.
 Crosser, *see* Croser.
 Curry, James, 84.

D

 DANSON, Edmund, 32.*
 „ Elizabeth, 32,* 75.
 „ William, 32.
 Dauthet, Dauthett, Dauthwait, *see* Dow-
 thwaite.
 Davidson, Henry, 88 (w.).
 Davis, Ann, 87.
 „ James, 83.
 „ Robert, 90.
 Dawson, Agnes, 76.
 „ Andrew, 31.
 „ Margaret, 30, 31.
 „ Martha, 68.
 „ Stephen, 30, 31.
 „ Sybil, 79.
 „ Thomas, 30.
 Dawson *alias* Dickinson, Elizabeth, 68.
 „ John, 68, 69.
 Dean (Deane), Alice, 33,* 34,* 68.
 „ Ann, 28, 88 (w.), 89.
 „ Bartholomew, 27, 69.*
 „ Bryan, 26, 62, 63.
 „ Ellen, 26.
 „ Hannah, 27.
 „ Isabel, 29.
 „ James, 67.
 „ James Lawson, 31.
 „ John, 26,* 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 62, 67,
 71, 85, 85* (w.), 86 (w.), 88 (w.).

C., pp. 1—45. B., pp. 46—73. M., pp. 74—91.

- Dean (*contd.*), Margaret, 33.
 „ Mary, 26,* 27, 28, 29, 30,* 31, 62, 67, 72.
 „ Matthew, 33,* 34,* 68, 87 (w.), 88, 89 (w.).
 „ Sarah, 27, 34, 88.
 „ William, 27, 34, 67.
 Deeson, William, 78.
 Denny, Jane, 31.
 „ Mary, 31.*
 „ Richard, 31.*
 „ Susan, 31.
 Dickinson (Dickison, Dickonson, Dickonsonne, Dickonsonn).
 „ Agnes, 11, 49, 52.
 „ Ann, 1, 2, 3, 11, 46, 53, 57.
 „ Christopher, 34.
 „ Dorothy, 12, 65.
 „ Eleanor (Ellinger), 17, 75.
 „ Elizabeth, 1, 12, 17, 23, 62, 79.
 „ Ellen, 13, 23,* 24,* 46,* 61, 75, 80.
 „ Esther, 34.
 „ Helen, 3.
 „ Jane, 52.
 „ Jenet, 3, 9,* 10,* 11, 12, 54, 65, 75.
 „ John, 1,* 2,* 3, 9,* 10,* 11, 12, 26, 46, 51, 53, 58, 60, 69, 74,* 75, 78, 85, 92, 98.
 „ Judith, 12,* 13, 60.
 „ Margaret, 1, 2, 4, 8,* 9, 11, 46, 52, 79.
 „ Reuben, 90 (w.).
 „ Richard, 1, 2, 3, 4,* 5,* 11, 34, 46, 48,* 52,* 53, 96.*
 „ Robert, 5, 10.*
 „ Samuel, 12, 66.
 „ Thomas, 2, 5, 8, 9, 11,* 12,* 13, 23,* 24, 55, 59, 61.*
 „ William, 3, 48.
 Dickinson *alias* Dawson, Elizabeth, 68.
 „ John, 68, 69.
 Dickinson *alias* Scarebridge, Scaresbridge.
 „ Ann, 21, 60.
 „ Elizabeth, 21, 60.
 Dixon (Dickson, Dixson, Dixsonn).
 „ Ann, 11, 31, 54, 80.
 „ Bryan, 2.
 „ Christopher, 11, 12,* 58, 60, 76.
 „ Elizabeth, 23.
 „ Isaac, 76.
 „ James, 24.
 „ Jenet, 2, 47, 75.
 „ John, 2,* 46, 47,* 54.
 „ Margaret, 2,* 23,* 24, 26,* 27,* 46, 62,* 66,* 70.
 „ Mary, 12,* 23, 58.
 „ Richard, 12,* 23,* 24, 26, 27, 62, 63, 66, 70, 80, 82, 83 (w.).
 „ Robert, 79.
 „ Roger, 31.
 „ Thomas, 2,* 31, 46,* 47, 74.
 Dobiggin, *see* Dowbiggin.
 Dobson, William, 76.
 Dodd, Eleanor, 35.
 „ George, 38.
 „ John, 35,* 36, 37, 38, 41.
 „ Margaret, 37.
 Dodd (*contd.*), Mary, 35,* 36, 37, 38, 41.*
 „ Thomas, 36.
 Dowbiggin (Dobiggin, Doubiggin, Dowbin).
 „ Agnes, 18.
 „ Benjamin, 18,* 19, 20, 57, 79.
 „ Christopher, 28, 63.
 „ Jane, 18,* 19, 57, 60.
 „ John, 19, 20, 57.
 „ Mary, 27.
 „ Mr., 65.
 „ Mrs., 72.
 „ Sarah, 27,* 28,* 63, 71.
 „ Thomas, 18, 28.
 „ William, 27,* 28,* 63, 65, 71, 84, 84 (w.), 85 (w.).
 Dowthwaite (Dauthet, Dauthett, Dauthwait, Doutheit, Douthet, Douthett).
 „ Elizabeth, 9, 53, 56.
 „ George, 57.
 „ Jane, 9, 49, 50.
 „ Jenet, 9.
 „ John, 6, 9, 50,* 59, 65, 75.
 „ Margaret, 7, 9, 49,* 59.
 „ Nicholas, 49, 50.
 „ Rebecca, 11, 53.
 „ Robert, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 49,* 50, 53, 54, 75.
 „ Thomas, 7, 49.
 Dumville, Hannah, 72.
 „ Joseph, 72.
 „ Nathaniel, 72.
 E
 EADEN, *see* Idden.
 Eamison, Agnes, 7.
 „ Aline, 7.
 Edden, *see* Idden.
 Eddrington (Edrington), Jane, 84.
 „ Rebecca, 17.
 „ William, 17.
 Eden, *see* Idden.
 Edmundson (Edmondson), Agnes, 49.
 „ Aline, 7, 49.
 „ Edmund, 24.
 „ Jenet, 7.
 „ Sarah, 24.
 „ Thomas, 24.
 Edrington, *see* Eddrington.
 Elliott (Elliot), Isabel, 72.
 „ William, 68.
 Ellwood, Alice, 70.
 „ Ann, 21.
 „ Isabella, 38, 70.
 „ John, 21.
 „ Mary, 38.
 „ Richard, 38, 70.
 „ William, 21.
 Emly (Emly), John, 83 (w.).
 „ Mary, 82.
 Erland, *see* Ireland.
 Errington, George, 89.
 Eskrigg (Eskridge, Eskrigge, Esskrigg).
 „ Agnes, 2.
 „ Alice, 16, 25, 53.
 „ Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 15, 21,* 47.*
 „ George, 1,* 2, 3, 4, 5,* 11, 16,* 25,* 47,* 49,* 53,* 55.

C., pp. 1—45. B., pp. 46—73. M., pp. 74—91.

Eskrigg (*contd.*), Hannah, 17, 77.
 „ Jane, 15,* 17,* 18, 19, 47, 60.
 „ Joan, 8, 15, 54, 80.
 „ John, 5, 16, 18, 25, 60.
 „ Margaret, 2,* 5, 46, 47,* 49.
 „ Mary, 2, 5, 16,* 25,* 47, 53, 55.
 „ Robert, 3, 11, 19, 51,* 53, 56.
 „ Roger, 5, 46, 95.*
 „ Thomas, 2,* 4, 8,* 15,* 17,* 18, 19,
 46, 47,* 54, 55, 58, 74, 75, 78,
 82 (w.), 82, 92.*

F

FACET, *see* Fawcett.
 Fallows, Eleanor, 16, 55.
 „ Ellen, 61.
 „ Margaret, 77.
 „ Robert, 16,* 55,* 60, 61.
 Faset, *see* Fawcett.
 Fauber, Robert, 85.
 Fawcett (Facet, Faset, Faucet, Fawcett,
 Fauset, Fausett, Fawcet, Tawcet
 [*sic*]).
 „ Agnes, 7,* 28, 89.
 „ Ann, 21.
 „ Anthony, 30, 71.
 „ Eleanor, 40.
 „ Elizabeth, 7, 13, 26,* 27, 28, 29, 30,
 36, 38, 71,* 86.
 „ George, 6, 7,* 10, 18, 26, 27, 28, 29,
 30,* 36, 37, 51,* 53, 71.*
 „ Isabel, 29, 88.
 „ James, 86.
 „ Jane, 18, 19,* 20,* 21, 27,* 28,* 29,
 30, 31, 36,* 37,* 38,* 39, 40, 41,
 43, 58, 65, 70,* 88 (w.).
 „ John, 6, 29, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43,*
 46, 88 (w.), 89 (w.).
 „ Joshua, 7.
 „ Margaret, 74.
 „ Mary, 10, 12, 19, 38, 51, 56, 82 (w.),
 83.
 „ Robert, 41, 46.
 „ Sarah, 76.
 „ Thomas, 7, 10, 12,* 18, 19,* 20, 21,
 27,* 28, 29, 30, 31, 36,* 37, 38,*
 39, 40, 56, 58, 60, 61, 65, 70, 79,
 84, 87 (w.), 88, 88 (w.), 89* (w.).
 „ Widow, 54.
 „ William, 31, 65.

Fawcet *alias* Plaice, Joseph, 13.

Fell, Agnes, 74.

Fisher, Elizabeth, 78.

Fleming, Daniel, 85 (w.).

„ Isabel, 85.

Fletcher, George, 27, 63.

„ Margaret, 26.

„ Mary, 27, 29, 63.*

„ Robert, 24,* 26,* 27,* 28,* 29,* 30,
 31,* 32,* 33, 34,* 35, 61, 63,* 64,
 65,* 66, 67,* 68, 91,* 98,* 99.*

„ Robert Bradshaw, 24.

„ Sarah, 24, 26, 27,* 28,* 29, 63,*
 83* (w.), 84 (w.).

Fogg (Fog), Jane, 21, 61.

„ Margaret, 21, 22, 59.

Mary, 22.

Fogg (*contd.*), William, 21, 22, 59.

Foster, George, 77.

Fryars (Fryers), Edward, 76.

„ Joyce, 77.

G

GARDNER, Ann, 35.

„ Edwin, 67.

„ Elizabeth, 26, 27, 63.

„ Isabella, 44.

„ John, 26, 35, 44.

„ Margaret, 27.

„ Thomas, 63.

„ William, 26, 27, 44, 63, 71.

Garnick (Garnic), Ann, 35.

„ Mary, 35.

„ Michael, 35, 87, 89 (w.).

Garner, Elizabeth, 30.*

„ William, 30.

Garth, John, 32.

„ Mary, 35, 36,* 69.

„ Matthew, 36, 69.

„ Roger, 32,* 35,* 36,* 69, 88.

„ Sarah, 32.*

„ William, 32, 84 (w.).

Gastrel, Peregrine, 77, 78.

Gibson, Agnes (Annas), 8,* 12, 17, 29, 46,
 47, 50, 65,* 77, 82.

„ Alexander, 24, 65

„ Ann, 23, 27, 61, 87.

„ Betty, 26.

„ Deborah, 12,* 13,* 15,* 56.*

„ Dorothy, 6, 38, 77.

„ Elizabeth, 1,* 4, 6, 12,* 13,* 15,
 16,* 17,* 18,* 19, 20, 23, 37, 38,
 40, 42, 43, 53,* 60, 62, 65, 70, 71.

„ Ellen, 8, 9, 10, 23, 30, 56, 68.

„ George, 1,* 4,* 5, 8.

„ Hannah, 12, 59.

„ Henry, 18.

„ Isabel, 23.

„ Jane, 1, 4, 5, 47, 78.

„ Janet, 48.

„ Jethro, 10.

„ John, 1,* 7,* 11, 12, 19, 47, 51,* 63,
 69, 74, 83 (w.), 87 (w.).

„ Jonathan, 7, 48.

„ Margaret, 1,* 5, 7,* 8,* 9, 10, 22,
 38, 48, 57, 78, 87.

„ Mary, 18, 23,* 24,* 26, 28,* 37, 66,
 67, 72.

„ Priscilla, 48.

„ Rebecca, 43.

„ Richard, 1,* 4, 5, 6,* 7,* 8,* 9, 10,*
 11, 12, 15, 16,* 17,* 18,* 19, 20,*
 22, 23,* 24, 26,* 27,* 28,* 29, 30, 38,
 48,* 50,* 51,* 56,* 57, 60, 61,* 62,
 65,* 66,* 70,* 75,* 82 (w.),* 83 (w.),*
 84 (w.),* 85 (w.),* 86 (w.),* 98.

„ Robert, 5, 12,* 13,* 15, 16, 23,* 24,*
 26,* 28,* 30, 37, 38,* 40, 42, 43,
 47,* 48, 55, 56, 60, 63, 65, 67, 69,
 71,* 82 (w.), 82.

„ Sarah, 16, 18, 81.

„ Septima, 22, 23,* 24, 26, 27,* 29,
 61, 65, 70.

C., pp. 1—45. B., pp. 46—73. M., pp. 74—91.

Gibson (*contd.*), Thomas, 12,* 13, 17, 18,
24,* 42, 53, 55, 61, 71, 78.

,, Thomasin, 40, 71.

,, William, 15, 28.

Gifford, Christopher, 26, 29,* 32, 70, 83.

,, George, 32.

,, John, 26, 89 (w.).

,, Mary, 26, 29, 32.

Gillner, Richard, 84.

Graham, George, 40.

,, Jane, 42, 44.

,, Jenny, 40.

,, Mark, 40, 42, 44, 89 (w.), 90, 90 (w.).

,, Thomas, 42.

,, William, 44.

Greaves (Greeves), Esther, 79

,, Leonard, 58.

Green (Greene), Agnes, 55, 76.

,, Ann, 37, 38.

,, Cornelius, 78.

,, Elizabeth, 17, 55.

,, Henry, 38.

,, John, 17, 55.

,, Margaret, 37.

,, Mary, 17.

,, William, 37, 38.

Greenall, Joshua, 85 (w.).

Greenep, *see* Greenup.Greenwood, *see* Greenwood.

Greenhood (Greenhod, Grenhood),

,, George, 7.

,, Jane, 53.

,, John, 5,* 48, 49, 53.

,, Thomas, 55, 75, 76.

,, William, 5,* 7, 49.

Greenup (Greenep), Joseph, 84.

,, Rachel, 17.

,, William, 17.

Greenwood (Greenwood), Jane, 84.

,, John, 4.

,, Thomas, 4.

Greeves, *see* Greaves.Greenhood, *see* Greenhood.

Grimes, Ann, 26.

,, Jenet, 26.

,, Richard, 26,*

,, Thomas, 26.

Gudgeon, Jane, 90 (w.).

Gurnel, Barbara, 81.

Gurner, Sarah, 77.

H

H: T: 53.

Hadwen, Alice, 76.

Hall, Benjamin, 44.

,, Elizabeth, 43.

,, John, 42, 43, 44, 83.

,, Joseph, 42.

,, Margaret, 42, 43, 44, 53, 78.

,, Richard, 54.

Handley (Hanley), Ann, 14, 15.

,, Jane, 14.

,, Richard, 14, 15.

,, Sarah, 15.

Hardy (Hardey), Ann, 10.

,, John, 10, 77.

Hargreaves, Betty, 35, 67.

Hargreaves (*contd.*), Henry, 68.

,, Isabel, 35, 67.

,, John, 35, 67, 68, 88 (w.).

,, Margaret, 68.

Haris, Harise, *see* Harris.

Harling, Betty, 42.

,, Elizabeth, 38, 40, 42, 71, 72.

,, Francis, 42.

,, Isabel Relton, 71.

,, Mary, 40.

,, Thomas, 38,* 40, 42, 72,* 73.

,, William, 42,*

Harrinson, *see* Harrison.

Harris (Haris, Harise, Harrise, Harrys).

,, Ann, 6, 78.

,, Bryan, 2, 3.

,, Elizabeth, 8,* 55.

,, James, 2,* 3, 5,* 6, 47, 48,* 74.

,, Jane (Geane), 2, 3.

,, Jenet, 2, 3, 47.

,, Margaret, 2,* 3, 47, 49.

,, Peter, 6,* 8, 52, 55.

,, Robert, 5,*

,, Thomas, 2, 3.

Harrison (Harrinson), Agnes, 33, 37.

,, Ann, 40.

,, Elizabeth, 26, 62.

,, Hannah, 33.

,, Isaac, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 70.

,, James, 28, 63.

,, Margaret, 26, 27,* 28, 42, 63, 79.

,, Mary, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44,* 66, 70.

,, Richard, 26, 27, 28, 62, 63, 66, 71,

84 (w.).

,, Thomas, 39.

,, William, 37, 70, 78.

Harrys, *see* Harris.

Hartley, George, 77.

Haslem, Ann, 84.

Hathornthwaite (Hathernthwaite, Hathornwait, Hawthornthwaite, Hawthornthwait).

,, Ann, 79.

,, Elizabeth, 10.

,, Mary, 19, 20, 64.

,, Richard, 12.

,, Robert, 19, 20, 59.

,, Sarah, 11, 12, 19, 58, 80, 84.

,, Thomas, 10, 11, 12, 20, 55, 61.

Haygarth, Francis, 82* (w.).

Hays, John, 59.

Heaps, Agnes, 34, 35,* 36, 39, 67, 68.

,, Ann, 35.

,, John, 34, 67.

,, Margaret, 36.

,, Mary, 35, 68.

,, Robert, 34, 35,* 36, 39, 67, 68.

,, Sarah, 39.

Heaton, Edward, 37, 38.

,, Elizabeth, 36, 37,* 38.

,, James, 38.

,, Margaret, 87.

,, Mary, 36.

Hebblethwaite (Hebblethwaite, Hebblethwhait).

,, Eleanor, 15, 55.

,, John, 68, 87.

C., pp. 1—45. *B.*, pp. 46—73. *M.*, pp. 74—91.

Hebblethwaite (*contd.*), Margaret, 15.
 „ Robert, 15, 55.
 Heesom, *see* Heisham.
 Heigh, Ellen, 62.
 Heisham (Heesom), Ann, 8.*
 „ Deborah, 11, 51.
 „ John, 8, 50.
 „ Robert, 8,* 11, 50, 51.
 „ William, 8.
 Helme (Hellme, Helm), Agnes, 5.
 „ Alice, 7, 8, 9.*
 „ Anthony, 90 (w.).
 „ Elizabeth, 5, 9, 13, 50.
 „ Hannah, 9.
 „ Isabel, 9.
 „ Jane, 47.
 „ John, 5, 7, 8, 9,* 50,* 52, 75, 76, 94.
 „ Peter, 89.
 „ Thomas, 7, 8, 13, 48,* 50, 54, 92.
 Henderson, Elizabeth, 29.*
 „ Reuben, 29.
 „ William, 29.
 Herrington, Christopher, 40.
 „ George, 39, 40.
 „ Mary, 39.
 „ Sarah, 39, 40.
 Hide, *see* Hyde.
 Higgenson, Elizabeth, 75.
 Hill, Elizabeth, 78.
 „ William, 83 (w.).
 Hind (Hinde) Ann, 53.
 „ Isabel, 50.
 „ John, 10, 51.*
 „ Katherine, 75.
 „ Margaret, 51.
 „ Robert, 10, 52,* 53.
 „ Roger, 80.
 Hobkin, Mary, 74.
 Hobson, James, 35.
 „ Jane, 33.
 „ Jonathan, 32, 33,* 34,* 35,* 36.
 „ Margaret, 32,* 33,* 34, 35,* 36.
 „ Martha, 36.
 „ Mary, 33.
 „ Sarah, 35.
 Hodgson (Hodghson), Ann, 14, 17, 31, 32,
 33, 34, 66, 67, 71, 73.
 „ Betty, 32.
 „ Eleanor, 16, 17, 82.
 „ Elizabeth, 8, 54, 77.
 „ Isabel, 8.
 „ Jane, 14, 16, 54, 58.
 „ John, 31, 32, 33, 34, 66, 67, 71.
 „ Margaret, 34, 66, 67.
 „ Richard, 33.
 „ Robert, 71, 79.
 „ Thomas, 8, 14, 16, 17, 31, 54.
 „ Widow, 54.
 Hogart (Hoggart), Ann, 14.
 „ Elizabeth, 14, 29.*
 „ George, 29, 85.
 „ William, 14, 77.
 Holme (Holmes), Ann, 11,* 78.
 „ Elizabeth, 33.
 „ Margaret, 76.
 „ Thomas, 33.
 „ William, 33.

Hornby *alias* Smith, Thomas, 90.
 Hotchkiss, Edward, 82 (w.).
 Houlden, Ann, 85.
 Hudson, Betty, 82.
 „ Ellen, 74.
 Hunter, Ann, 56.
 „ Eleanor, 53.
 „ Helen, 12.
 „ John, 11, 12, 51, 53, 56, 57, 78.
 „ Margaret, 12, 51, 79.
 „ Thomas, 11.
 Hutton, Jane, 21.
 „ John, 19,* 20, 21,* 22, 64, 69, 79.
 „ Margaret, 22, 86.
 „ Mary, 19,* 20, 21,* 22, 64.
 „ Richard, 21.
 „ Robert, 20.
 „ William, 19.
 Hyde (Hide), Isabel, 23.
 „ Jennet, 22, 23,* 60.
 „ John, 22, 23,* 60, 82 (w.).
 „ Robert, 22.
 „ Thomas, 23.
 Hyne, Robert, 48.
 „ Thomas, 48.
 I
 IDDEN (Eaden, Edden, Eden).
 „ Elizabeth, 14, 29, 30,* 64.*
 „ Isabel, 14.
 „ James, 29, 30, 64.
 „ Jane, 30.
 „ John, 29, 64.
 „ Robert, 29, 30,* 64,* 85.
 „ Thomas, 14, 77.
 Ierland, *see* Ireland.
 Ion, Christopher, 37.
 „ Elizabeth, 37.
 „ John, 37.
 Ireland (Erland, Ierland, Irland), Agnes,
 5, 49.
 „ Barbara, 4.
 „ Elizabeth, 4, 50.
 „ Ellen, 1, 2,* 3,* 4, 46, 47, 50, 51.
 „ Isabel, 3.
 „ Jane (Geane), 1, 46.
 „ John, 4, 49.
 „ Richard, 1, 2,* 3, 4, 46, 47.
 „ Robert, 2, 3,* 4,* 5, 47, 50, 51.
 „ Thomas, 2.*
 Ireton, Ann, 44.
 „ Elizabeth, 44.
 „ James, 44.
 Irish wife, 48.
 Ireland, *see* Ireland.
 J
 J: T: 76.
 JACKSON, Ann, 14, 59.
 „ Deborah, 18, 19, 56.
 „ Elizabeth, 17, 66.
 „ James, 14.
 „ John, 76, 84.
 „ Joseph, 56.
 „ Margaret, 18, 74.
 „ Martha, 14.
 „ Rebecca, 17.

C., pp. 1—45. *B.*, pp. 46—73. *M.*, pp. 74—91.

Jackson (*contd.*), Thomas, 7, 10, 19, 57,
94, 96.
,, William, 18, 19, 56.
Jaques, John, 92.*
Jenkinson, Agnes, 62.
,, Ann, 79.
Johnson (Jonson), Agnes, 33.
,, Ann, 33, 46, 67, 82, 90.
,, Elizabeth, 38.
,, Ellen, 58, 80, 83.
,, George, 33, 34, 37.
,, Isaac, 32, 68, 85 (w.).
,, James, 31, 37, 65, 83.
,, Jane, 35, 37, 38, 85.
,, Jenet, 7.
,, John, 7, 31, 37, 38, 56,* 62, 75, 80,
89.
,, Margaret, 31,* 32, 33,* 34,* 37,* 65,
66, 68.
,, Mary, 12, 57, 58, 86.
,, Michael, 81.
,, Mr., 57.
,, Robert, 46, 47.
,, Thomas, 7, 12,* 35,* 55, 57, 75,
82 (w.),* 85 (w.), 86 (w.), 87 (w.).*
,, William, 31,* 32, 33,* 65, 66,* 68,
86, 86 (w.).
Jones, Charles, 83.

K

KELLET (Kellat), Jane, 83.
,, Mary, 81.
Kendal (Kendall), Alice, 7, 52.
,, James, 6* 7 49, 50.
,, John, 6, 50.
,, Margaret, 62.
,, Richard, 6.
,, Thomas, 7.
Kilner, Agnes, 81.
Kilshaw, Barbara, 84.
Kirk, Jane, 84.
Kitchin, John, 79.
Kitson, William, 92.
Knipe, Alice, 48.
,, Elizabeth, 46.
,, Richard, 46, 48.
Knowles (Knowls), Enoch, 29.
,, Isaac, 31.
,, James, 31.
,, Jane, 29, 30, 31.
,, John, 30.
,, Stanlake, Stanwick, 29, 30, 31, 85.

L

LANCASTER, Agnes, 49.
,, Alice, 74.
,, Ann, 34, 35,* 36, 39, 67, 68, 69,* 71.
,, Deborah, 35.
,, Eleanor, 38, 71.
,, Elizabeth, 34, 37, 49, 67.
,, Isabel, 35, 39, 37, 38, 39, 40, 71.*
,, Jane, 30.
,, John Lucas, 36, 69.
,, Margaret, 71.
,, Mary, 34, 68.
,, Michael, 34, 35,* 36,* 37, 38, 39, 40,
49, 67, 68, 69,* 71,* 87, 88.

Lancaster (*contd.*), William, 40.
Laurimer, Agnes, 48.
,, Richard, 48.
Lawson, Alice, 86.
,, Ann, 88.
,, Mary, 36.*
,, Robert, 36.
Leaper (Leoper), Agnes, 1, 2, 7, 46, 50.
,, Ann, 7, 8,* 9, 28.
,, Dorothy, 23.
,, Jane, 22.
,, Jenet, 46, 47.
,, John, 1, 2, 6, 18, 22, 23,* 24,* 26,
27, 28,* 46,* 59.
,, Margaret, 74.
,, Mary, 23.
,, Richard, 9, 27.
,, Robert, 2, 6, 7, 8,* 9, 18, 48, 50, 56.
,, Sarah, 22, 23,* 24, 26,* 27, 28.*
,, Thomas, 1, 8, 46, 48, 55.
,, William Smith, 28.
Leeming, Ann, 85.
,, Ellen, 20, 21.*
,, Jane, 28, 87.
,, John, 20, 21,* 28, 67, 88 (w.), 89 (w.).
,, Margaret, 21.
,, Thomas, 20.
Little, Jenny, 31.
,, John, 31, 86.
,, Mary, 31.
Little *alias* Buck, Francis, 68.
,, Mary, 68.
Lodge (Lodg), Edmund, 5.
,, Elizabeth, 79.
,, Margaret, 5.
,, William, 5.
Long, Ann, 41.
,, John, 41.
,, Mary, 41.*
Longton, George, 43, 90.
,, Mary, 43.
,, Thomas, 43.
Longworth, Henry, 17.
,, John, 15, 17.
,, Katherine, 15, 17.
,, William, 15.
Lucas (Luckas), Agnes, 1,* 2, 46, 50, 53.
,, Alice, 15.
,, Ann, 24, 35, 90.
,, Bartholomew, 22, 86 (w.), 87 (w.),*
88 (w.),* 89 (w.),* 90 (w.).*
,, Deborah, 12, 20.
,, Dorothy, 14, 15, 16, 20, 61, 84.
,, Edward, 21,* 33, 58, 59.
,, Eleanor, 30, 40, 70, 75.
,, Elizabeth, 1,* 2,* 3, 7, 8,* 17, 23,
24, 30, 31,* 32, 33, 34,* 35, 36,
46, 47,* 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 64, 78.*
,, Ellen, 2, 20, 21, 22,* 23, 26, 27, 28,*
32, 59, 60, 67.
,, Frances, 24.
,, George, 8, 28, 39, 54,* 76, 87 (w.).
,, Grace, 46.
,, Isabel, 2,* 11,* 12, 21, 22,* 51, 54,*
59.*
,, James, 15,* 30, 33, 40, 64.
,, Jane, 3, 30, 48, 67, 74.

C., pp. 1—45. *B.*, pp. 46—73. *M.*, pp. 74—91.

- Lucas (*contd.*), Jenet, 1, 33, 47.
 „ John, 1,* 2,* 3, 4, 5, 17, 19, 20,* 21,*
 22,* 23,* 24, 26,* 27, 46, 47,* 50,
 55, 58,* 59,* 61, 62,* 63,* 66, 70,*
 70, 80, 81.
 „ Margaret, 1, 7, 8, 10, 14, 17, 22,*
 23,* 24, 26,* 27, 47, 48, 51, 52,
 55, 61, 63, 74, 80.
 „ Martin, 1.
 „ Mary, 2,* 3, 19, 20,* 21,* 23, 31,
 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 58,* 59, 61, 70.
 „ Mr., 76.
 „ Nancy, 39.
 „ Peter, 38.
 „ Rebecca, 3, 75.
 „ Richard, 1, 2,* 3, 8, 48,* 49, 51,*
 74, 75, 94,* 96.
 „ Robert, 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8,* 14, 15, 16,
 27,* 39, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 55, 61,*
 63, 76,* 89, 94,* 96.*
 „ Thomas, 2,* 3, 10, 16, 22, 23, 28,
 36, 37,* 38, 39, 46, 47, 48,* 51,*
 53, 59, 60, 88.
 „ William, 3, 5, 11, 12,* 15, 19, 20,
 21, 22,* 23, 24, 26, 27, 28,* 30,*
 31,* 32, 33, 34, 35, 39, 50, 54, 58,
 59, 60,* 61, 64, 67, 69, 70, 71, 83,*
 86 (w.).
 Lyon, William, 80.

M

- MAICHEL (Maychel, Mechell), George, 7.
 „ Lucia, 7.
 „ Richard, 7.*
 „ Robert, 7, 56.
 Maior, *see* Mayor.
 Mansergh (Manser), Alice, 3, 56.
 „ Dorothy, 1, 2,* 3, 47.
 „ Elizabeth, 2.
 „ Richard, 1, 2,* 3, 47,* 50, 74.
 „ Thomas, 1.
 „ William, 1.
 Marr, Ellen, 30.
 „ Joseph, 30.
 „ Mary, 30.
 Marsden, Agnes, 43.
 „ James, 43.
 „ Margaret, 43.
 Marshall (Marshal), Francis, 39.
 „ Jane, 43.
 „ John, 37,* 39, 43,* 89.
 „ Margaret, 37, 39, 43.
 „ Thomas, 43.
 „ William, 43.
 Mashiter (Mashder, Masheder, Masheter,
 Mashter, Mishiter).
 „ Agnes, 31, 32.
 „ Grace, 82 (w.).
 „ Jane, 88.
 „ John, 31.
 „ Margaret, 32.
 „ Sarah, 76, 77.
 „ Thomas, 78.
 „ William, 31, 32, 76.*
 Mason, Agnes, 39.
 „ Alice, 75.
 „ Mary, 39.

- Mason (*contd.*), William, 39, 87.
 Mattock, Ann, 22, 23, 60.
 „ Elizabeth, 22, 23,* 24.
 „ Jane, 83.
 „ John, 22, 23,* 24, 60.
 „ William, 24.
 Mawson, Elizabeth, 74, 90 (w.).
 „ John, 90.
 Maychel, *see* Maichel.
 Mayor (Maior, Mayer), Eleanor, 49.
 „ Isabel, 4.
 „ Jane, 53.
 „ John, 4, 49, 53.
 „ William, 53.
 Meare, Isabel, 51.
 Mechell, *see* Maichel.
 Medcalf, *see* Metcalf.
 Mellinge (Mellin), Katherine, 51.
 „ Mary, 51.
 „ Robert, 47.
 Metcalf (Medcalf, Metcalfe), George, 37.
 „ Isabel, 37.*
 „ John, 37,* 88.
 „ Margaret, 37.
 „ Sarah, 87.
 Metchell, Lucilla, 52.
 „ Richard, 52.
 Miller (Millars, Millers), Ann, 21,* 22,* 23.
 „ Christopher, 38, 40, 70.
 „ Eleanor, 42.
 „ Elizabeth, 38, 39,* 40, 42, 44, 70, 81.
 „ Ellen, 21.
 „ Henry, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 70.
 „ Jane, 22, 23, 60.
 „ Margaret, 44.
 „ Mary, 22.
 „ William, 21,* 22,* 23, 60.
 Mishiter, *see* Mashiter.
 Moore (Moore), Ann, 40.*
 „ John, 87.
 „ Joseph, 40.
 Mucker, Agnes, 76.
 Murray, Ann, 90 (w.).
 Musker, Alice, 55.
 Myerscough, Richard, 65.

N

- NAILER, Margaret, 52.
 Nealson, *see* Nelson.
 Needham (Needam, Needdam), Agnes, 18,
 56, 82.
 „ Ann, 12,* 16, 17, 18,* 19, 20,* 21,
 23, 26, 33, 59, 60, 69, 79.
 „ Betty, 85.
 „ Elizabeth, 18, 23, 26.
 „ Henry, 33.
 „ John, 17, 23, 60,* 82 (w.), 82.
 „ Jonathan, 23, 60.
 „ Mary, 23, 62, 65.
 „ Robert, 10, 12, 16, 55, 56.
 „ Sarah, 19, 60.
 „ William, 10, 16, 17, 18,* 19, 20, 21,*
 23, 60,* 61, 79, 82.
 Nelson (Nellson), Ann, 88 (w.).
 „ Bryan, 1, 74.
 „ Margaret, 1.
 „ Richard, 1.

C., pp. 1—45. B., pp. 46—73. M., pp. 74—91.

Nelson (*contd.*), Thomas, 82.
 „ William, 43,* 44, 45, 73, 91, 99.*
 Newhouse, Hugh, 88.
 Newton, John, 88.
 Nicholson (Nichollson), Elizabeth, 40.
 „ James, 76.
 „ Jane, 40.
 „ John, 40.
 „ Jos., 91.
 „ Mary, 87.
 „ William, 85 (w.).
 Noble (Nouble), Ann, 58.
 „ Bridget, 13, 59.
 „ Christopher, 13, 55.
 „ John, 13.
 North, Alice, 2.
 „ Elizabeth, 2.*
 „ Richard, 2.
 „ Thomas, 2,* 74.
 No Surname, Bridget, 75.
 „ John, 12.
 „ Margaret, 12.
 „ Solomon, 12.
 Nouble, *see* Noble.

O

OLDFIELD, Anthony, 38,* 39.
 „ Elizabeth, 38, 39.
 „ John, 39.
 Ormondy, Elizabeth, 55.
 „ Richard, 53, 55.

P

Park (Parke), Ann, 76.
 „ Bridget, 75.
 „ Elizabeth, 20.
 „ James, 85 (w.).
 „ Richard, 20.
 „ Susanna, 20.
 Parker, Ann, 32.
 „ John, 89 (w.).
 „ Mary, 32.
 Parkinson, Ann, 56.
 „ Cuthbert, 56, 79.
 „ Elizabeth, 56.
 „ John, 64.
 „ Thomas, 82.
 Parson, Parsons *see* Pearson.
 Patchet, Ann, 79.
 Pearson (Parson, Parsons), Adam, 17.
 „ Ann, 16, 45, 54.
 „ Elizabeth, 7, 8, 18, 55.
 „ Jabez, 15.
 „ James, 15,* 16,* 17, 18,* 19, 20, 59.
 „ Jane, 10, 18, 54.
 „ John, 7, 16, 45, 54, 74.
 „ Mary, 8, 20, 45, 77, 90.
 „ Mr., 54.
 „ Robert, 83.
 „ Sarah, 15,* 16,* 17, 18,* 19,* 20.
 „ Thomas, 7, 8, 10, 15, 55.*
 Pelter, Ann, 43.
 „ Margaret, 43.
 „ Mary, 84.
 „ William, 43.
 Pennington, William, 90 (w.).

Penny (Penry), Agnes, 34, 35, 68.
 „ Ann, 37, 44, 70, 81.
 „ Eleanor, 69.
 „ Elizabeth, 31, 32,* 33, 34, 35, 36,
 37, 68, 70.
 „ Ellen, 36.
 „ Margaret, 33, 44, 68, 69.
 „ Mary, 31.
 „ William, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37,
 68,* 69, 70, 86.
 Petty, Ann, 21,* 22,* 59.
 „ Ellen, 21, 59.
 „ Margaret, 22.
 „ Mrs., 61.
 „ Revd., 61.
 „ Silvester, 21,* 22,* 23, 58, 59,* 60,
 61, 81,* 91.
 Pinder, Lawrence, 76.
 Place (Plaice), Alice, 14.
 „ Benjamin, 26.
 „ Elizabeth, 13, 14.*
 „ Ellen, 26.
 „ Joseph, 13,* 14,* 53.
 „ Robert, 14.
 „ Thomas, 13.
 Plaice *alias* Fawcett, Joseph, 13.
 Poler, *see* Pooler.
 Poole, John, 46.
 Pooler (Poler, Pooley, Powler), Elizabeth,
 13, 20, 60, 83 (w.), 84 (w.), 84.
 „ Esther, 19, 20,* 21, 60, 83 (w.), 84.
 „ Jane, 8.*
 „ Joshua, 4.
 „ Margaret, 66.
 „ Mary, 5, 55, 69.
 „ Michael, 75.
 „ Richard, 4, 5, 6,* 8,* 13, 19, 20,*
 21,* 55,* 60, 66, 67, 75, 79,
 83 (w.).
 „ Robert, 8, 64.
 „ Thomas, 6, 13, 19, 58, 76.
 „ Widow, 53.
 Poolton, Sherborne, 59.
 Powler, *see* Pooler.
 Preston, Margaret, 69.
 „ Richard, 69, 89.
 „ Robert, 88 (w.).
 „ William, 78.
 Price, Deborah, 21, 84.
 „ Edward, 21.*
 Prince, Elizabeth, 66.
 „ John, 66.
 „ Mary, 66.
 Procter, Agnes, 8,* 20,* 30.
 „ Alice, 30.
 „ Ann, 18,* 19, 56, 59.
 „ Deborah, 18, 56.
 „ Eleanor, 30.
 „ Ellen, 21, 27, 28, 30, 64.
 „ Ema, 8.
 „ Henry, 27, 28, 30,* 64.
 „ Isabel, 18.
 „ James, 8,* 28, 49.
 „ John, 8, 19, 27, 49, 64.
 „ Mary, 21, 22, 23.
 „ Thomas, 18,* 19, 56.
 „ William, 21, 22,* 23,* 67.*

C., pp. 1—45. B., pp. 46—73. M., pp. 74—91.

R

RAMSDEN, LOVE, 81.
 Ray, Isaac, 56.
 Redhead, Elizabeth, 69.
 „ Roger, 69.
 Reeves, James, 87.
 Ribchester, Agnes, 74.
 Richardson, Edward, 86.
 „ Joseph, 85.
 Rigg, Mary, 73.
 „ N.X.N., 73.
 „ Thomas, 73.
 Rittson, Ann, 35, 43.
 „ John, 35, 43,* 87, 90 (w.).
 „ Sarah, 43.
 „ William, 35.
 Robinson (Robison), Agnes, 1, 8, 15, 22,
 25, 46, 59, 67.
 „ Alice, 13, 30, 31, 33, 44, 68, 89.
 „ Ann, 14, 31, 36, 42, 69.
 „ Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 13, 23, 31,
 39, 48, 74,* 76, 86.
 „ Ellen, 22, 56.
 „ George, 5, 6,* 7,* 8, 49, 56.*
 „ Hannah, 30.
 „ Isabel (Bella), 24, 33, 88.
 „ James, 1, 2, 3, 8, 13,* 14,* 15, 16,
 17, 31, 43, 46, 47, 54, 56, 57,* 59,
 62, 74, 91.
 „ Jane, 19, 25, 33, 39, 49, 68, 70, 71,
 78.
 „ John, 32, 41, 42, 43, 44.
 „ Margaret, 13,* 14,* 15, 16, 17, 21,*
 22,* 23,* 24, 26, 54, 56, 57, 62,
 74,* 85.
 „ Mary, 15, 17, 19, 23, 25,* 32, 33, 34,
 41, 42, 43, 44, 57, 67,* 68.*
 „ Nanny, 69.
 „ N.X.N., 49.
 „ Richard, 5, 26, 34, 49, 67, 68, 90.
 „ Robert, 2, 6, 8, 14,* 15, 23, 25, 46,
 50, 54.
 „ Thomas, 8, 15, 19, 22, 25, 32, 33,*
 34, 46, 57, 60, 67,* 68,* 86, 87 (w.).
 „ William, 3, 6, 16, 21, 22,* 23,* 24,
 26, 30, 31, 33, 36, 39, 41, 46, 51,
 60, 62, 68, 69,* 70,* 71, 81.
 Ronson, Elizabeth, 76.
 Rooke (Rookes, Rooks), David, 60, 77.
 „ Elizabeth, 86.
 „ Mary, 62.
 Roper (Ropere), Jane, 47.
 „ Richard, 46.
 Rowlandson, Ann, 32,* 33, 36, 65, 73, 87, 90.
 „ Isabella (Bella), 36,* 37, 38, 39, 40,*
 42.
 „ John, 32, 33, 38, 67.
 „ Margaret, 33, 42.
 „ Robert, 39.
 „ Stephen, 65.
 „ Thomas, 36,* 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 65,
 69, 73, 88 (w.),* 90 (w.).
 „ William, 37.

S

SALTER, Ann, 46.
 „ Edward, 46.

Salter (*contd.*), Elizabeth, 46.
 Sanderson (Saunderson), Isabel, 35.
 „ Jane, 69.
 „ John, 35, 47.
 „ Margaret, 74.
 „ Sarah, 35.
 „ Thomas, 57.
 Scales, Janet, 51.
 „ William, 51.*
 Scarborough (Scarborough), John, 83 (w.),*
 84 (w.), 84.
 Scarebridge, Scaresbridge, *alias* Dickinson.
 „ Ann, 21, 60.
 „ Elizabeth, 21, 60.
 Scott, Agnes, 45, 88.
 „ Isabel, 42, 65.
 „ Mary, 42, 45.
 „ Samuel, 42, 45.
 „ Thomas, 65.
 Sewell (Sewel), Agnes, 35, 69.
 „ Ann, 35, 36, 69.
 „ John, 34, 35, 36, 69.
 „ Joseph, 34.
 „ Nancy, 34.
 „ Sarah, 82.
 „ William, 36.
 Sharp, Thomas, 77.
 Sharples (Sharpless), Ellen, 60.
 „ James, 26,* 62, 69, 70, 80, 83.*
 „ Jane, 26, 62, 70.
 Shaw, Christopher, 45.
 „ Elizabeth, 37.
 „ George, 29,* 30,* 36, 63, 66, 72,
 89 (w.).
 „ Giles, 76.
 „ Isabella, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41,* 43, 45.
 „ James, 66.
 „ Jane, 29,* 30, 39, 42, 63, 66, 90.
 „ John, 39.
 „ Margaret, 43.
 „ Mary, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44,* 72.
 „ Richard, 29, 37, 39, 40,* 42, 44, 63,
 72.
 „ Thomas, 29, 36, 37,* 38,* 39, 41,
 43, 45, 88 (w.), 88.
 Sherson, William, 79.
 Shuttleworth, Jane, 22.*
 Simkin, Ann, 59.
 Singleton (Singleton, Singlton).
 „ Abraham, 27.
 „ Agnes, 8, 9, 24, 25, 30, 53, 63, 83.
 „ Ann, 22,* 23, 27, 28, 29, 63, 64, 67.
 „ Francis, 9, 16, 22,* 23,* 25, 60, 67,
 72, 86 (w.).
 „ George, 8, 9,* 16, 17,* 18, 19,* 21,
 22, 25,* 28, 53, 57, 58,* 62, 63,
 64, 68, 77, 97.
 „ Isaac, 18, 24, 25, 26,* 27,* 28,* 29,
 30, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68.*
 „ Jacob, 26.
 „ John, 21, 27, 62.
 „ Lazarus, 57.
 „ Mary, 9, 19, 22, 25, 60, 77.
 „ Quartus, 28, 64.
 „ Quintus, 29, 65.
 „ Robert, 9, 19, 25, 27, 28, 29, 62, 63,
 64, 84.

C., pp. 1—45. *B.*, pp. 46—73. *M.*, pp. 74—91.

- Singleton (*contd.*), Sarah, 24, 25, 26,* 27,*
28,* 29, 30, 57, 58, 62,* 68.
" Tamar, 16, 18, 19*, 21, 25,* 29, 58,
62.
" Thomas, 8, 17, 58.
Skeireinge, Dorothy, 74.
Skeysbridge, Elizabeth, 17.
" William, 17.
Slater, Ellen, 26.
" George, 26.
" Jane, 82 (w.).
" John, 26, 89 (w.).
Slinger, Richard, 34.
" Sarah, 34.
" Tempestus, 34, 87.
Smith, Ann, 75.
" Elizabeth, 18, 43.
" George, 39, 40,* 41, 42, 43, 70, 89 (w.),
89.
" Grace, 18.
" Henry, 86 (w.).
" James, 43.
" John, 18, 43,* 46, 90.
" Margaret, 39, 40, 41, 43, 49, 70.
" Martha, 43.
" Mary, 39, 42, 43, 70.
" Thomas, 41, 43.
" William, 42.
Smith *alias* Hornby, Thomas, 90.
Smythies, Jane, 27.
" Stephen, 27.
" William, 27.
Sparling, Mary, 78.
" Richard, 79.
Speight (Spite), Benjamin, 15, 20, 50.
" Deborah, 13, 17, 83.
" Elizabeth, 14, 15,* 16,* 17,* 18,*
20, 53, 56,* 57.
" Hannah, 17, 18, 56, 57.
" James, 16, 18, 56.
" Jane, 7, 56.
" John, 5, 14, 16, 53.
" Margaret, 6, 16.
" Mary, 86.
" Richard, 6, 14, 15, 53, 56.
" Robert, 15,* 16,* 17,* 18,* 20, 56,*
57, 78.
" Thomas, 5, 6,* 7, 15, 50, 55, 56.
" William, 7, 13, 15, 56.*
Stainbank, James, 35, 68, 91,* 99.
Starnthwaite (Stairnthwaite, Starnwhett,
Starnthet, Starnthwait, Starn-
thwayt, Starnthweit, Starnthwett,
Starnthwhait, Starnwhait, Starn-
whaite, Starnwhaitt, Starnwhett,
Stornwhett, Stornwhett).
" Ann, 61.
" Brian, 51.
" Bridget, 50.
" Edward, 3.
" Elizabeth, 2, 4, 5, 50, 52, 75.
" George, 9.
" Helen, 4.
" Isabel, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 52.*
" Jane, 7, 8, 9,* 11, 12, 54, 75.
" John, s. of 2, 3, 4, 5, 0, 8, 50.
" Joshua, 10, 50.
Starnthwaite (*contd.*), Margaret, 2, 53.
" Mary, 1, 8, 46, 60.
" Rachel, 12, 52.
" Rebecca, 5.
" Richard, 2, 4,* 46, 48, 50, 52, 75.
" Robert, 5, 6, 8, 9, 46, 50,* 58, 61.
" Sarah, 11.
" Thomas, 1, 7,* 8, 9,* 10,* 11, 12,
46, 50,* 52, 53,* 74, 92.
" Widow, 53.
" William, 1, 46.
Statter, Ann, 31,* 65.
" Elizabeth, 27, 76.
" Jane, 30.
" John, 78.
" Margaret, 33, 70.
" Mary, 24, 27,* 28,* 29,* 30, 31,* 32,*
33, 63, 64,* 65,* 70.
" Robert, 24, 27,* 28, 29, 30, 31,* 32,
33, 63, 64, 65,* 70, 83.
" Thomas, 24.
" William, 27, 63.
Stell, William, 51.
Stephenson, Agnes, 30, 36, 37, 38.
" Ann, 35.
" Elizabeth, 37.
" George, 35,* 36, 37.
" Isabel, 36, 53.
" James, 31.
" Jane, 36.
" Jenny, 30.
" John, 31, 36, 38,* 50, 88.
" Joseph, 53.
" Margaret, 31, 35,* 36,* 37.
" Mary, 35, 37.
" Thomas, 30.
Sternwhett, *see* Starnthwaite.
Stockdale (Stockedale), James, 94.
" John, 94,* 95, 96.*
Stone, Eleanor, 39, 41, 43, 72.*
" Elizabeth, 39, 72.
" Margaret, 41, 72.
" Thomas, 39, 41, 43,* 72.*
Storey, Elizabeth, 84.
Stornwhett, *see* Starnthwaite.
Stott, Marv, 76.
Stout (Stoute, Stowt, Stowte), Alice, 3, 48.
" Esther, 4.
" George, 2, 3,* 4, 5,* 48, 50, 74.
" James, 5.
" Margaret, 2, 3,* 4, 50.*
" Richard, 78.
" Robert, 2.
Strickland, William, 86.
Stuartson, Isabel, 77.
Sumner (Sumners), Ann, 90.
" Elizabeth, 44.
" Jane, 44.
" John, 44.*
" Oliver, 44.
" Sarah, 44.
Swainbank, N.X.N., 89.
Swainson, Isabel, 73.
" Jane, 83.
" Richard, 73, 86.
Swift, Alice, 56.
" Mary, 56.

C., pp. 1—45. B., pp. 46—73. M., pp. 74—91.

Swift (*contd.*), Peter, 56.
Swindlehurst (Swinlast, Swinlchurst).

- „ Ann, 33, 34, 35, 67.
- „ Henry, 35.
- „ Isabel, 88.
- „ James, 38, 40, 41, 43, 71.
- „ Jane, 38, 40, 41, 43, 71.
- „ John, 33, 34, 35, 67, 88 (w.).
- „ Margaret, 43.
- „ Thomas, 33, 34, 38, 67.
- „ William, 40, 41, 71.

Swindley, Margaret, 80.

Swinlehurst, *see* Swindlehurst.

Swithinbank, Mary, 89.

T

TALBOT, Isabel, 85.

Tawcet [*sic*, *see* Fawcett].

Taylor (Tayler), Agnes, 27.

- „ Amie, 31.
- „ Ann, 34, 35, 37.
- „ Dorothy, 27.
- „ Elizabeth, 18, 19, 23, 37, 83.
- „ Ellen, 28.
- „ Isabel, 35, 49.
- „ James, 6, 18, 31.
- „ Jane, 34, 35.
- „ John, 19, 27, 28, 31, 84.
- „ Margaret, 82.
- „ Martha, 34,* 35.
- „ Nanny, 35, 36.*
- „ Richard, 23, 34,* 35, 74.
- „ Robert, 6, 34,* 35,* 36,* 37, 52, 87 (w.).
- „ Sarah, 36.
- „ Thomas, 28.
- „ William, 18, 19, 36.

Thistlethwaite, Mary, 82.

Thompson (Tompson, Tomson), Agnes, 28, 63.

- „ Ann, 12, 46.
- „ Anthony, 12, 76.
- „ Elizabeth, 12, 40, 44, 76, 77.
- „ Gilbert, 4.
- „ Jenet, 76.
- „ John, 4, 85.*
- „ Margaret, 44.
- „ Robert, 28, 63.

Threlfall, Margaret, 81.

Timpany (Tympany), Ann, 32,* 66.*

- „ Dorothy, 35.
- „ Edmund, 32.
- „ Edward, 32.
- „ Elizabeth, 32, 36, 43, 44,* 66.
- „ Francis, 31, 32, 33,* 34, 35, 36, 40, 43, 44, 70.
- „ Grace, 40, 41, 42, 44.
- „ John, 32, 34,* 40, 41, 42, 44,* 66,* 70, 87.
- „ Margaret, 31,* 32, 33,* 34, 35, 36, 42, 89.
- „ Mary, 34,* 43.
- „ Robert, 33.
- „ Thomas, 41.

Timperley, Elizabeth, 17.

- „ Francis, 17.*

Tomlinson, Ann, 42, 44.

- „ Edmund, 90.
- „ Hannah, 44.
- „ James, 85.
- „ Mary, 42.
- „ Thomas, 84.
- „ William, 42, 44.

Tompson, Tomson, *see* Thompson.

Topham, Margaret, 82.

Toulmin, John, 84 (w.).

- „ Thomas, 87.

Towers, Ann, 11.

- „ Elizabeth, 40, 41, 77.
- „ George, 40, 41.
- „ Grace, 55.
- „ Mary, 12.
- „ Peter, 10.*
- „ Ralph, 40, 41.
- „ Robert, 10,* 11, 12, 51, 55.*
- „ Thomas, 11, 51.
- „ William, 12.

Towler, William, 90 (w.).

Townley, Christopher, 36.

- „ Elizabeth, 22.
- „ Ellen, 22, 23.
- „ Jane, 36.
- „ Robert, 22, 23.
- „ Thomas, 23.

Townson, Francis, 88 (w.).

- „ Jane, 88 (w.).
- „ Robert, 82 (w.), 86 (w.).
- „ William, 82, 83 (w.).

Troughton, Agnes, 14

- „ Elizabeth, 14, 15,* 16.
- „ John, 15, 60.
- „ Richard, 16.
- „ Robert, 94,* 96.
- „ Thomas, 15.
- „ William, 14, 15,* 16, 61.

Tugman, Eleanor, 15.

- „ John, 14,* 15.*
- „ Margaret, 14, 15.*
- „ Robert, 15.

Turner, Ann, 43.

- „ Anthony, 28, 65, 66.
- „ Christopher, 44, 70.
- „ Deborah, 28, 29, 30, 64, 65.
- „ Elizabeth, 44, 69, 90.
- „ Isabel, 88 (w.), 88.
- „ John, 10, 11, 29, 41,* 43, 44, 72,* 84 (w.).
- „ Margaret, 10, 41, 43, 72.
- „ Mary, 34.
- „ Richard, 54.*
- „ Samuel, 11.
- „ Sarah, 10, 30, 64, 89.
- „ Thomas, 34.
- „ William, 28, 29, 30, 34, 64,* 65,* 84, 87.

Tympany, *see* Timpany.

W

WADESON, Mary, 80.

Wadsworth, Ann, 44.

- „ Mary, 79.
- „ Nancy (Nanny), 42,* 44.
- „ Robert, 42, 44.*

C., pp. 1—45. *B.*, pp. 46—73. *M.*, pp. 74—91.

Waithman, John, 74.
Walker, Ann, 18.
 " Anthony, 75.
 " Benjamin, 12, 65, 66.
 " Elizabeth, 11, 12,* 13,* 17,* 18,* 20,
 56,* 59, 60.
 " Ellen, 12.
 " Esther, 14, 53.
 " Francis, 17, 56.
 " James, 11, 12,* 13,* 56, 59, 76.
 " John, 12, 13, 52.
 " Joseph, 12.
 " Margaret, 11.
 " Mary, 14, 20, 59, 65, 78, 80, 83.
 " Mr., 59.
 " Robert, 18,* 20, 60,* 61, 64.
 " Thomas, 13, 14, 18, 53, 59,* 60, 79.

Waller, Betty, 28.
 " Jane, 28, 29,* 30, 64.
 " Robert, 29, 64.
 " Thomas, 28, 29,* 30,* 64.

Walton, Isabel, 76.
Warbreck (Warbruck), Betty, 28.

 " Ellen, 28.
 " Isaac, 28.
 " John, 82.
Ward (Warde), Agnes, 9.
 " Ellen, 11, 58.
 " Hannah, 9.
 " Richard, 83.
 " Robert, 9,* 11, 57.

Washington, Thomas, 91.
Watson, Elizabeth, 63.*
 " James, 63,* 83 (w.), 84 (w.), 84.

Westfield, Margaret, 75.
Wethered, Elizabeth, 88.

Weton, James, 76.

Whinway (Whineray, Whinerey, Whin-
 erie, Whinery, Whinnerah, Whin-
 neray, Whinnerey, Whinnery,
 Whinnewray, Whinray, Whinrey,
 Whinry).

 " Agnes, 5, 76.
 " Ann, 3,* 52.
 " Elizabeth, 13,* 21,* 22, 28, 33,* 59,
 66, 84 (w.), 85.
 " Hannah, 14.
 " Jenet, 52.
 " John, 3, 13,* 14, 20, 21, 22, 53, 54,
 66, 68.
 " Margaret, 20, 22, 66, 86.
 " Mary, 28, 87.
 " Nicholas, 3.
 " Richard, 33, 86.
 " Sarah, 13, 53.
 " Susan, 79.
 " Thomas, 13, 81.
 " William, 3,* 5,* 14, 48, 55.

Whitaker, Elizabeth, 44.

 " Thomas, 44.
 " William, 44.

Whittington, Hannah, 26.

 " Mary, 24, 26,* 27,* 29, 30, 61, 62,
 64, 67.
 " Robert, 24,* 26,* 27, 29, 30, 61,*
 64, 67.
 " Sarah, 30.

Whittington (*contd.*), Thomas, 29, 64.

Widder, Agnes, 47.
 " Christopher, 81.
 " Isabel, 1, 2, 3, 48.
 " Jenet, 3, 48.
 " Joan, 2.
 " John, 3.
 " Mary, 1.
 " Richard, 1, 2, 3,* 48.*
 " Robert, 3.
 " Thomas, 48.

Wilcock (Willcock), Agnes, 33, 89.

 " James, 34.
 " Jane, 32.
 " John, 31,* 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 88 (w.),
 " Mary, 31,* 32, 33, 34, 35,* 36.
 " Sarah, 36.
 " William, 31.

Wilkinson, Ann, 37,* 43.*

 " Betty, 42.
 " Eleanor, 44.
 " Elizabeth, 39, 41, 43, 44, 70, 72, 76.
 " George, 29, 39, 70, 72.
 " Isabel, 37.
 " Jane, 37.
 " Jenny, 42.
 " John, 39, 41, 42, 44, 70, 72, 89 (w.).
 " John Wilson, 41.
 " Margaret, 29, 30,* 41,* 64,* 78.
 " Mary, 37, 90.
 " Richard, 41, 79.
 " William, 29, 30, 37,* 43,* 64,* 71.

Willcock, *see* Wilcock.

Williamson, Agnes, 18, 56.

 " Ann, 17, 18,* 19, 20,* 56, 60.
 " James, 89 (w.).
 " Jeremiah, 90 (w.).
 " John, 17.
 " Richard, 17, 18,* 19,* 20, 56, 59,*
 60, 62, 79, 82.
 " Robert, 18.
 " Sarah, 83.

Willis, Anthony, 30, 65.

 " Elizabeth, 30, 65.
 " James, 31.
 " John, 29,* 30,* 31, 65,* 85.
 " Margaret, 29,* 30,* 31, 65.*

Willon, Richard, 76.

Wilson (Willson, Wilsonn), Agnes, 2, 26,
 27.

 " Alice, 4.
 " Ann, 4, 32, 36, 67.
 " Benjamin, 11.
 " Betty, 23.
 " Bridget, 32,* 67.
 " Bryan, 20, 58.
 " Charles, 82.
 " Deborah, 6,* 7,* 13, 18, 20, 72, 80.
 " Edward, 4, 5, 6, 74.
 " Eleanor, 17,* 18, 19, 36, 37, 38, 39,
 40.*
 " Elizabeth, 1, 2,* 6,* 7, 10,* 11,* 13,*
 14,* 21,* 24, 26, 27,* 28,* 29, 47,*
 50, 53, 54,* 60, 63,* 64,* 67, 74,
 85 (w.).
 " Ellen, 10, 11,* 20,* 21, 27, 34, 35,*
 50, 58, 63, 66, 79, 81.

C., pp. 1—45. *B.* pp. 46—73. *M.* pp. 74—91.

Wilson (*contld.*), Emanuel, 32,* 67, 86 (w.).
 „ Hannah, 16,* 17, 18, 26,* 57.
 „ Henry, 21,* 28, 63, 64, 67.
 „ Henry, John, 11.
 „ Isabel (Bella), 27, 28,* 34, 63,* 69.
 „ Jane, 6, 7, 14, 21, 32, 34, 35,* 54,
 69, 74, 83.
 „ Jenet, 48.
 „ John, 1,* 2,* 4, 5, 6,* 7,* 10,* 11,*
 13,* 14,* 16,* 17,* 18, 19, 27, 28,*
 34, 35,* 47,* 50,* 52, 53, 54,* 57,
 58, 60, 63,* 69, 71, 75, 76, 84 (w.).
 „ John Talbot, 23.
 „ Luke, 16, 23, 24, 26, 27,* 28,* 29,
 63, 64,* 82 (w.).
 „ Margaret, 5, 20,* 21, 27, 39, 60, 76.
 „ Mary, 6, 13, 21, 27, 28, 34, 58, 64,
 85.
 „ Matthew, 29, 64.
 „ Miles, 37.
 „ Mr., 10, 11,* 18, 50, 54,* 60.
 „ Mrs., 60.
 „ Rebecca, 6, 14.
 „ Richard, 6,* 7, 13,* 46, 54, 55.
 „ Robert, 2, 13, 18, 20,* 21, 26, 27,*
 28, 34, 35,* 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 47,
 53, 63, 68, 69, 72, 80, 84, 98.

Wilson (*contld.*), Samuel, 6.
 „ Thomas, 4,* 6, 7, 17,* 18,* 19, 20,*
 21,* 26, 27,* 28, 48,* 51, 58, 60,
 63,* 74, 84 (w.), 84.
 „ William, 6, 17, 24, 38.
 Winter, William, 84 (w.).
 Wither (Withers), Ann, 57.
 „ Dorothy, 7, 8, 54.
 „ Elizabeth, 8, 76.
 „ Jenet, 1.
 „ Joan, 75.
 „ Mary, 50.
 „ Richard, 1, 7, 50.
 „ Robert, 7, 8, 50, 54, 56.
 „ Thomas, 51.
 „ William, 1.
 Withnell, Richard, 42,* 72, 91, 99.
 Wood, Nancy, 90 (w.).
 Woodhouse (Woodess), Ann, 17.
 „ Rachel, 17, 82.
 Wrayton, Hannah, 65.
 „ John, 65.*
 Wright, George, 32, 65.
 „ Henry, 31,* 32,* 65, 66, 70, 86 (w.).
 „ Jane, 31, 32,* 65, 66, 70.
 „ John, 32, 66.

INDEXES.

II.

PLACE NAMES.

C., pp. 1-45. *B.*, pp. 46-73. *M.*, pp. 74-91.

A

ADDINGTON (Adington), 27, 28, 29, 31, 32,
33, 34, 35, 41, 53, 63, 66, 79.
Alston Moor, 35.
Arkholm (Archholme, Archolme, Ark-
holme), 54, 58, 61, 76.

B

BARBON, 54.
Beetham (Beethom, Beethome), 75, 86,
94, 96.
Bethome parish, 78.
Bentham, 85.
Bentham parish, 79. ^a
Birkland barrow (Bertle in barrow, Birk-
land barrowe, Birkinburrow, Birtland
barrow, Birtle in barrow, Birtlin bar-
row), 4, 5, 8, 17, 22, 23, 24, 29, 30, 46,
47, 50, 61, 68, 70, 74, 78.
Bolton, 15, 41, 50, 78, 84.
Bolton parish, 77, 78, 79.
Bolton-le-Sands parish | 78, 90.
" per Arenas |
Borwick (Borwicke), 46, 61, 68, 73, 77,
79, 86.
Broomsgrove, 87.
Burton, 71, 84, 90.
Burton parish, 76.

C

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY, 10.
Canada, 30.
Capenwray (Capenwray, Capenwreah,
Capernwraie, Capernwraye, Capern-
wrie, Caponwray, Caponwreah, Cap-
penwray), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12,
15, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 32, 33, 34, 37,
38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50,
51, 52, 57, 59, 61, 63, 64, 66, 69, 71,
72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81.
Capenwray Hall (Capenwray Hall), 15,
21, 59, 65.
Caponwray Mill, 42.
Capenwray Park, 38, 70.
Capenwray Township, 80.
Capenborow (Capenborough, Capenborow,
Capenborrow, Capponborow, Cappon-
borrow, Capponburrow), 4, 10, 13, 48, 50.

Carnforth, 50, 55, 58, 68, 69, 75, 79, 81.
Cartmel, 84.
Cartmel parish, 78.
Caton, 66.
Chester, 34.
Church House [*see also* Kirkhouse], 71.
Clapham in County of York, 80, 88.
Craghowse (Cragghous), 49, 96.
Cumberland, 35.

D

Dalton, 33, 67.
Dalton with Hutton, 67.
Darby in Walton Parish, 80.

E

INGLETON [*sic?* Ingleton], 77.

G

GERNINGHAM [*sic?* Gressingham], 76.
Gersingham, *see* Gressingham.
Goesgate, 58.
Grassmere parish, 78.
Great Hallfield Close, 96.
Gressingham (Gersingham), 51, 65, 83.

H

HALE in BEETHAM, 86.
Halifax, 81.
Hall Garth, 54, 60, 67.
Halliber Hill, 67.
Halton, 60, 65, 83, 85.
Halton parish, 67, 79.
Heversham, 84.
Heversham parish, 54, 77.
Heysham, 83.
Highfield, 74.
Holme, 76.
Hornby, 70.
Hutton, 62.
Hutton Roofs, 80.

I

INGLETON, 79.

K

KEAR HOLME LANE, 33, 67.
Kellet (Kelet, Kelete), 19, 47, 70, 72.

C. pp. 1—45. *B. pp.* 46—73. *M. pp.* 74—91.

Kendal, 68, 70, 85.
Kirkby Kendal, 85.
Kirkby Lonsdale, 82, 89.
Kirkby Lonsdale parish, 54, 77, 78, 80.
Kirkhouse [*see also* Church House], 61.

L

Lancaster, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 68, 69, 71,
77, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90.
Lancaster County, 80, 83.
Lancaster parish, 78, 79, 82.
Leck, 80.
Levens, 62, 70.
Little Hallfield Close, 96.
Liverpool, 82.
London, 59, 72.
Lower Kellet, 37, 76.

M

MANCHESTER, 72.
Melling, 84, 85, 86, 89.
Melling parish, 54, 77, 79.
Moore Close, 96.

N

NETHER KELLET, 22, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44,
52, 56, 67, 81, 96.
Newton in Cartmel, 82.

O

OKES, 78.
Old Wenington, 77.
Over Kellet (Over Kellett), *passim*.
Over Kellet, Free School of, 51.
Overton, 75, 96.

P

PILLING, 79.
Poolton (Lancaster Parish), 82.

Q

QUARNMOR, 78.
Quebeck, 30.

R

REDWELL, 42, 43, 44.
Redwell House, 41.
Richmond Archdeaconry, 80.

S

SIDEGARTH, 66, 67.
Skerton, 62, 71.
Standish, 54.
Stub, 76.

T

THORNEY CLOSE, 95, 96.
Thornton (County of York), 88, 90.
Timrigg (Timrig), 43, 44, 66.
Tossit in Yorkshire, 81.
Tunstall parish, 80.

U

UPPER KELLET, 50.
Urswick, 75.

W

WALTON PARISH [Liverpool], 80.
Warton, 56, 75, 76, 77, 83, 84, 87.
Warton Sands, 67.
Warton (Wharton) parish, 75, 77, 79, 81,
86.
Wenington, old, 77.
Westmorland County, 82, 84, 85, 90.
Whithwait, 33.
Whittington parish, 78.
Wigan, 68.
Winyeat in Hutton Roofs, 80.
Witherslack, 77, 78.
Worcester County, 87.

Y

YEALAND, 69.
York County, 80, 81, 88, 90.
Yorkshire, 81, 85.

INDEXES.

III.

TRADES AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

C. pp. 1—45. B. pp. 46—73. M. 74—91.

A

A. B., *see* Bachelor of Arts.
Advena, *see* Traveller.
Apprentice, 85.

B

BACHELOR of Arts, 10, 26, 28, 68, 94, 98.
Banns forbidden by Master, 85.
Baptisms according to the New Style, 22.
Baptism of riper years, 13.
Benefactor of Free School, 51.
Benefactor of Minister and Poor, 52.
Birth at Capcinwray, 19.
Births, duty on, 32, 33, 34, 35.
Bishop of Chester, 34.
Blacksmith, 2, 82, 83, 89.
Brasier, 82.

Briefs for Places :—

„ „ Ashton on Mersey, 93.
„ „ Cardigan, 93.
„ „ Chalfont St. Peter (Bucks.), 93.
„ „ Clare (Suffolk), 93.
„ „ Cockermouth, 94.
„ „ Drayton (Shropshire), 92.
„ „ East Dereham, 93.
„ „ Edinburgh, 93.
„ „ Ensham (Oxon), 94.
„ „ Flookborough, 93.
„ „ Granton, 92.
„ „ Heightington (Yorkshire), 92.
„ „ Hexham, 92.
„ „ Ide (Devonshire), 93.
„ „ Ilminster, 92.
„ „ Ludgershall (Wilts), 93.
„ „ Milton Abbas, 92.
„ „ Pavingham (Beds.), 94.
„ „ Rotherhithe, 93.
„ „ St. Helens (Isle of Wight), 93.
„ „ Scarborough, 92.
„ „ Southwold (Suffolk), 92.
„ „ Sowerby (Thirsk Parish), 92.
„ „ Stilling fleet, 93.
„ „ Stockton on Tees, 93.
„ „ Tadcaster, 93.
„ „ Twyford, 94.
„ „ Weedon Beck (Northants.), 93.

Briefs for Persons :—

„ „ Cowperthwaite, William, 92.
„ „ Harrison, Henry, 92.
„ „ Milner, Christopher, 92.
„ „ Moorcroft, Richard, 92.
„ „ Mount, James, 93.
„ „ Nealsen, James, 92.
„ „ Thornton, Thomas, 92.
Burial, duty on, 66.
„ „ fees, 70, 71.
„ „ in one grave, 59.
„ „ in Woolen, 49.
„ „ at Bolton, 41.
„ „ Halton, 68.
Butcher, 63.

C

CAPITAL Sum of two pounds, custody of, 97.

Carpenter, 86.
Cemiterium (grave yard), 49.
Chapel Clerk, 80.
Churchwardens, 10, 26, 50, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98.
Church Windows, washing of, 97.
Clerk, 5, 10, 26, 48, 84, 85, 97, 98.
Collier, 84.
Commissary, 77, 78.
Confirmation at Lancaster, 70, 72, 99.
Conveyance [part of] "Stockdale to Lucas and others," 94, 95.
„ [Abstract of] "Stockdale to Lucas and others" of lands for Maintenance of Minister, 96, 97.

Cooper, 24, 28.
Cordwainer, 72, 82, 86, 87.
Coroner's Inquest, 68.
Curate, 24, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 58, 70, 71, 72, 73, 91, 99.
Curate of Aughton, 91.
„ „ Halton, 91.

D

DANCING MASTER, 30.
Death by drowning, 67, 71.
„ „ jaundice, 64.

C. pp. 1—45. B. pp. 46—73. M. pp. 74—91.

Death by small pox, 64.

„ sudden, 64.

Dissenter, 19, 25.

Doctor, 34.

Duty on births and burials, 32, 33, 34, 35, 66.

E.

Endowment of Free School, 51, 95, 96.

Esquire, 63, 67, 78.

Excommunicated, 19.

F

FACTOR, 87.

Farmer, 88.

Free School, 95, 96.

G

GARDENER, 84.

Gentleman, 81.

Grocer, 68.

H

HOUSE-CARPENTER, 80, 83, 84, 86, 87.

Husbandman, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90.

I

INNKEEPER, 71.

J

JUSTICE of the Peace, 68.

L

LABOURER, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90.

Lieutenant, 66.

Linen weaver, 85.

Longevity, 57, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 72, 73.

M

Maltster, 81.

Mariner, 85, 86.

Marriage, banns forbidden, 85.

Mason, 81, 82, 83.

Master, 85.

M.D., 67, 85.

Merchant, 59.

Minister, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 68, 70, 77, 80, 81, 91, 92, 98, 99.

Minister preaching, 52.

Minor, 85.

Mr., 2, 5, 10, 11, 18, 50, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 65, 76, 77, 78.

Mrs., 60, 61, 72.

Mortuary due, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72.

O

OFFICIATING Curate, 91.

Officiating Minister, 91.

Oppido, de hoc, 49.

Ostler, 82.

P

PARENTS' Consent to Marriage, 82, 85, 90.

Parish Clerk, 59, 66, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 97.

Pauper, 33, 34, 35, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73.

Pensioner, 54, 55, 56.

Poor, 56.

Point maker, 4.

Pounder, 47.

Q

QUAKER, 32.

R

REGISTER of Dissenters, 25.

Register, price of, 26.

„ since Stamp duty, 66, 98.

Reverend, 57, 61, 68, 78.

Rope maker, 83.

S

SAILOR, 73.

Schoolmaster, 7, 10, 51, 76, 88, 94, 96, 97.

Serving man, 85, 86.

Sexton, 65, 86.

Shoemaker, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 71, 80, 88, 89.

Smith, 48, 50, 56, 57.

Stone-mason, 67, 69, 70, 85, 87, 89.

Stranger, 22, 46, 51.

Suicide, 53, 68.

Surgeon, 68, 73.

Surrogate, 78.

T

TAILOR, 2, 62, 63, 66, 71, 81, 82, 83, 90.

Tanner, 65.

Traveller, 49.

Travelling dancing master, 30.

V

VICAR, 7, 8, 10, 94, 96.

„ of Bolton, 78.

„ of Warton, 91.

Visitation of Bishop at Lancaster, 19, 20,

21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32,

34, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65,

66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 80, 81, 91, 98, 99.

W

WEAVER, 31, 72, 83, 84, 85.

Wheelwright, 88.

Whitesmith, 89.

Will [Extract from] of Walter Cocke giving legacy to Over Kellet Free School, 95, 96.

Will [Extract from] of Richard Dickonson giving legacy to Over Kellet Free School, 96.

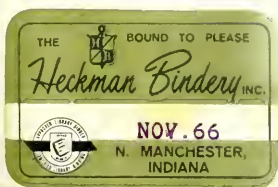
Writing Master, 66, 68.

Y

YEOMAN, 65, 77, 80, 84.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>